#40 $5.00

PUBLIC AUCTION

and

MAIL BID SALE

June 12 & 13, 1981

Joseph Lepczyk
Box 751
East Lansing, Michigan
U.S.A. 48823

Notice to Sellers

We are catalogers and auctioneers of fine numismatic properties. – Ancient to Modern – with clients in 125 Countries.

Consignments are accepted at any time for future sales. We would be pleased to hear from you to discuss the consignment or purchase of your material.

Advances are available.

If your collection or the timing warrants it, we can issue a fully researched, attractive, illustrated catalog 60 days after the delivery of your collection.

Tentative plans are being formulated for future sales. We plan a Michigan sale in late September or early October, a New York Sale December 9th and a Chicago sale in March.

ANA and CNA Life Member.

Viewing of Lots

Lots for this auction will be available for public viewing during normal bourse hours from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m., June 12th and 13th at the Los Angeles Hilton Inn in the Assembly Room West.

Dealers may view lots Thursday, June 11th from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m.

Private viewing at our offices in East Lansing is available by appointment only.
Late bids may be phoned to the convention site.
The telephone number of the Los Angeles Hilton is (213) 629-4321.

PUBLIC AUCTION AND MAIL BID SALE #40

June 12 - 13, 1981
at the Convention of International Numismatics (C.O.I.N.)
Los Angeles Hilton, Los Angeles, CA

AUCTION SESSIONS

Session I	**– Friday, June 12, 3:00 p.m.**	**Lots 1 - 784**
	Ancient Coins	*1 - 281*
	World Gold	*282 - 433*
	World Crowns and Minors, Albania through China	*434 - 784*
Session II	**– Saturday, June 13, 12:30 p.m.**	**Lots 785 - 1496**
	World Crowns and Minors, Colombia through Japan	
	France	*844 - 906*
	German States	*925 - 1187*
	Great Britain	*1188 - 1323*
Session III	**– Saturday, June 13, 7:00 p.m.**	**Lots 1497 - 2057**
	World Crowns and Minors, Jersey through Venezuela	
	Mexico	*1526 - 1719*
	Russia	*1867 - 1908*
	World Tokens	*2027 - 2057*

Cataloged and Presented
by
JOSEPH LEPCZYK
P.O. Box 751
East Lansing, Michigan 48823 U.S.A.
Phone: (517) 332-8581 Telex: 229470
Auctioneer: George Bennett

Grade and Condition Abbreviations

AG	about Good	**adj**	adjustment	**mm**	millimeters
G	Good	**avg**	average	**mod**	moderate
VG	Very Good	**clnd**	cleaned	**obv**	obverse
F	Fine	**corr**	corrosion	**r**	right
VF	Very Fine	**gm**	grams	**rb(s)**	rim bumps (bruises)
EF	Extra Fine	**hdlg**	handling	**Rx: rev.**	reverse
AU	about UNC	**hvy**	heavy	**rn(s)**	rim nick(s)
UNC	Uncirculated	**l**	left	**sc(s)**	scratches
*	Illustrated	**lt**	light	**AE**	Copper
abt	about	**ltly**	lightly	**AR**	Silver
				AV	Gold

Numismatic References used:

Ahl–Ahlstrom, **Coinage of the Swedish Possessions.**
Brekke–**The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia.**
C–Ciani, **Monnaies Royales Francaises.**
C–Cohen, **Description Historique des Monnaies Frappees sous l'Empire Romain, 1880-1889.**
Cr–Craig, **Coins of the World 1750-1850,** 3rd ed.
Cr–Crawford, **Roman Republican Coinage,** 1974.
Dav–Davenport, **European Crowns and Talers Since 1800, et al.** 8 Vols.
Del–Delmonte, **The Golden Benelux** or **The Silver Benelux.**
DeMey–**European Crown Size Coins and Their Multiples.**
E–Elizondo, **Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World,** 2nd Ed.
Fr–Friedberg, **Coins of the British World;** and **Gold Coins of the World,** 5th Ed.
Gad–Gadoury, **Monnaies Francaises 1789-1979.** 4th Ed.
G&D–Gadoury and Droulers, **Les Monnaies Royales Francaises.**
Gum–Gumowski, **Handbuch de Polnischen Numismatik.**
H–Harris, **Russian Coins;** and **Pillars and Portraits.**
Hede–**Danmarks og Norges Monter 1541-1970.**
Her–Herinek, **Ostereichische Munzpragungen 1657-1969.**
HMZ–**Schweiz/Liechtenstein.**
J–Jaeger, **Die munzpragungen der deutschen Staaten vor Emfuhrung der Reichswahrung** (13 Volumes).
Kann–**Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins.**
KR–Chester Krause, **World Coins,** 1981 Edition.
Muntoni–**Le Monete dei Papi.**
NM–Ahlstrom and Brekke, **Norges Mynter.**
P–Pick, **Standard Catalog of World Paper Money.**
Probszt–**Die Munzen Salzburgs.**
RIC–**Roman Imperial Coinage.**
SM–Ahlstrom, **The Coinage of Sweden.**
Sobin–**The Silver Crowns of France.**
Syd–Sydenham, **The Coinage of the Roman Republic,** 1952.
Th–Thun, **Deutsche Taler Doppelgulden Doppeltaler von 1800-1871,** 2nd Ed. 1979.
Vogl–Voglhuber, **Taler und Schautaler des Erzhauses Habsburg.**
Y–Yeoman, **Modern World Coins,** 12th Ed.

Bid Sheet

Sale 40

Do Not Write Here	
No.	Dep.
P.R.	Sub.
Ref. Check	

JOSEPH LEPCZYK
P.O. BOX 751
EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN 48823
TEL: (517) 332-8581
TELEX: 229470

Please enter the following bids for me in your Auction Sale. I have read and agree to abide by the Terms of Sale as stated in the catalog, and will remit promptly upon receipt of invoice for all lots that I purchase, plus postage and insurance costs.

(Please Print Clearly or Attach Label from Envelope)

Name _____

Street _____

City _____ **Country or State** _____ **Postal Zone** _____

Telephone _____ **Closing Date** June 12 - 13, 1981

Signature _____ (Bid Sheet Must be Signed)

(Please Submit Bids Early). Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.
All bids are to be made in even U.S. Dollars.

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID

Please recheck your bid sheet. We can not assume responsibility for errors in either amounts or lot numbers entered.

All bidders unknown to us, who have not established credit must either send us a deposit of 25% of their bids or first class references, otherwise bids will not be executed.

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED $ _____

Enclosed is payment for an annual subscription to all catalogs and prices realized.
(Minimum of five issues):

- ☐ @ $10.00 for residents of United States, Canada and Mexico.
- ☐ @ $15.00 for overseas residents.
- ☐ @ $ 3.00 List of Prices Realized this sale only.
- ☐ Please send me information on Consignment Terms.

Dealer References (Required from new bidders)

_____

_____

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID

Late Bids may be phoned or cabled.
Thank you for your business. Your confidence is sincerely appreciated.

INSTRUCTIONS OR COMMENTS: _____

_____

_____

_____

JOSEPH LEPCZYK
Tel: (517) 332-8581
TELEX: 229470

SALE NUMBER 40
CLOSING DATE
June 12-13, 1981

TERMS OF SALE
(Please Read Carefully)

1. BIDS BY MAIL, PHONE OR TELEX will be accepted until the closing date. LATE PHONE BIDS placed through our Michigan Office will be accepted to within two hours prior to the session but no later than 12 noon EDT on Saturday. All lots are sold to the highest bidder. Bids are treated as LIMITS. Bids are reduced where competition permits to within 5% of the second highest bid. In the case of tie bids, the first received is given preference. No "buy" or unlimited bids are accepted. Bids are accepted by lot number only. No lots are broken up. No bids are accepted below $25.

2. This sale is NOT an approval sale. All material offered is guaranteed genuine and as described. All claims for adjustment must be made within five days of receipt. Cataloging errors will be cheerfully and promptly corrected. FLOOR BUYERS MAY NOT RETURN ANY LOTS. No returns are permitted after settlement is made with our consignors. As such, the return privilege for any reason is null and void 45 days after the sale date.

3. First rate credit references, or a 25% deposit, are necessary to assure entry of your bids. Any portion of such a deposit not used will be promptly refunded after the sale. We reserve the right to obtain payment in full before delivery of lots to anyone. For successful bidders unwilling to abide by these terms, the lot(s) may be sold privately or relisted in our next sale. In cases where the lot(s) are subsequently sold at a lower price, we will bill the deficiency to the defaulter.

4. All bids are to be made, and invoices paid, in U.S. FUNDS ONLY. Bids will only be executed in even dollar amounts.

5. TERMS OF THIS SALE ARE STRICTLY CASH AND MUST BE PAID FOR PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS. PAYMENT IS DUE WHEN BILLS ARE RENDERED. Delayed payment may be arranged with advance notice only. Any delay in payment beyond 30 days will be charged .05% interest per day from the date of sale. Payments from foreign accounts must be made in **U.S. Dollars by International Check** to the account of Joseph Lepczyk through any New York Correspondent bank.

6. POSTAGE, INSURANCE and/or handling fees are added to all shipments. Unless otherwise indicated by the bidder, we will use our discretion as to whether to ship by air or surface mail.

7. All lots to be mailed to addresses not in the United States of America, or its Territories, are made only at the risk of the purchaser. Overseas bidders must supply full detailed shipping instructions and agree to all terms as listed herein before shipment is made. We normally use registered air mail.

8. Sales Tax is added to lots delivered in Michigan and California unless a valid resale number is presented.

9. Bids are NOT accepted from Minors without written and signed parental permission.

10. TITLE to all lots remains with the cataloger until payment in full is received. Furthermore, the cataloger reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids at his discretion. Your submitting of bids in this sale constitutes your acceptance of all the foregoing terms. (Please read terms 2, 3, 5, and 7 carefully).
    Lots are available for advance inspection by appointment at our bank or office and at the auction site on the day(s) of the sale. If you wish additional information on any lot, please call or write. Estimates are published for your convenience. Prices may go higher or lower.
    We can furnish photos of nearly all lots upon request at a charge of $1.00 per coin.
    Prices Realized lists are available approximately 21 days after the closing date at $3.00 each or $10.00 annually including Catalogs. (Overseas subscription $15.00).

WE HAVE MADE EVERY EFFORT TO BE ACCURATE IN GRADING–YOU MAY FEEL CONFIDENT THAT THE CONDITION OF EACH LOT WILL BE AS DESCRIBED.

VERSTEIGERUNGSBEDINGUNGEN

Ihre Gebote, die nach Losnummern erfolgen sollen, werden als Limit behandelt. Schriftliche Aufträge werden reduziert, wo die Gebote es erlauben, und die Lots werden zu einem Preis verkauft, der nicht höher als 5% über dem zweithöchsten Gebot liegt. Schätzpreise sind als Hilfe angegeben; die Lots können jedoch zu einem höheren oder niedrigeren Preis verkauft werden.

Wir garantieren die Echtheit der Stücke, die sorgfältig beschrieben sind. Katalogfehler werden sofort korrigiert. Aufträge von uns unbekannten Sammlern können nur ausgeführt werden, wenn zufriedenstellende Referenzen gegeben oder 25% Deposit hinterlegt werden. Uns bekannten Kunden schicken wir die Lots auf Rechnung zu.

Alle Gebote sowie die Bezahlung soll in US-Dollar erfolgen. Die Bezahlung ist nach Erhalt der Rechnung fällig und sollte in Form eines internationalen Schecks sein, der auf eine US-Bank ausgestellt ist.

Der Versand erfolgt durch eingeschriebene Luftpost und geht zu Lasten und Risiko des Kunden. Wir verlangen vom Käufer kein Aufgeld, keine Provision oder Steuer. Fällige Gebühren und Steuern in Übersee gehen zu Lasten des Kunden. Das Auktionsgut bliebt bis zur vollständigen Bezahlung unser Eigentum.

CONDITIONS DE VENTE

Les enchères, obligatoirement reperées par les numéros du catalogue, sont considerées comme des valeurs limites. Les enchères envoyées par courrier seront diminuées autant que la concurrence le permettra et les lots seront vendus 5% plus cher que la seconde meilleur offre. Les marchandises proposées sont garanties d'origine et conformes à leur description. Toute erreur sur le catalogue sera gracieusement corrigée. Les nouveaux enchérisseurs devront faire preuve d'un crédit satisfaisant, ou effectuer un dépôt de 25%. Les lots seront envoyés sur facture à nos anciens clients. Les enchères seront proposées et les paiements effectués en Dollars Américains. Le paiement est dû dès réception de la facture. Le règlement doit être effectué sous la forme d'un cheque international tiré sur une banque Américaine. L'expédition des marchandises est assurée par courrier aérien recommandé, aux frais et risques de l'acheteur.

Aucune commission ni taxe ne sera ajoutée au montant des achats. Les frais et taxes exigés à l'étranger seront à charge de l'acheteur.

Les lots ne sont définitivement acquis qu'une fois le paiement complet effectué.

Session I
3:00 p.m. Friday
June 12, 1981

Ancient Coinage

Greek

* 1 - **Osca in Hispania Citerior.** AR drachm, 133-100 BC, Male head, r., Rx: Horseman, r., SNG Munich 138-142, EF. ($135)

* 2 - **Gaul.** Volcae Tectosages, AR Obol, Obverse type uncertain, Rx: Cross with dots, obverse off center, VG/VF. ($85)

* 3 - **Etruria.** AE uncia, 350-280 BC, Wheel of six spokes, Rx: Double-headed ax, SNG ANS 50, VF/VG, lovely light green patina but flaking. ($125)

* 3a - **Hyria in Campania.** AR didrachm, 400-335 BC, Head of Athena, r., helmeted, Rx: Man-headed bull, r., SNG ANS 251ff, light reverse scratches, abt VF. ($175)

* 4 - **Tarentum in Calabria.** AR didrachm, 281-272 BC, Horseman, r., Rx: Boy on dolphin r.; below, rudder, SNG ANS 1217 (same dies), dark FINE. ($135)

5 - –. AE 9, 281-209 BC, Cockleshell, Rx: Taras riding dolphin l., Ravell, 1824, VF/EF, green patina, encrusted. ($50)

* 6 - **Metapontum in Lucania.** AR stater, Head of Leucippus, r., helmeted, Rx: Ear of barley, SNG ANS 432ff, nice FINE. ($200)

* 7 - **The Bruttii in Bruttium.** AE reduced sextans, Head of Ares, l., helmeted, Rx: Nike stg. l. crowning trophy; below, caduceus, Scheu 6, near VF, green patina. ($95)

* 8 - –. AE reduced sextans, Head of Ares, l., helmeted, Rx: Hera Hoplosmia, advancing r.; to r., tripod, Scheu 62, abt EF/F+, light green patina. ($85)

9 - –. AE reduced uncia, Head of Zeus, r., laur., Rx: Eagle stg. l. on fulmen; to l., lyre, Scheu 103, VF+, green patina, pitting. ($60)

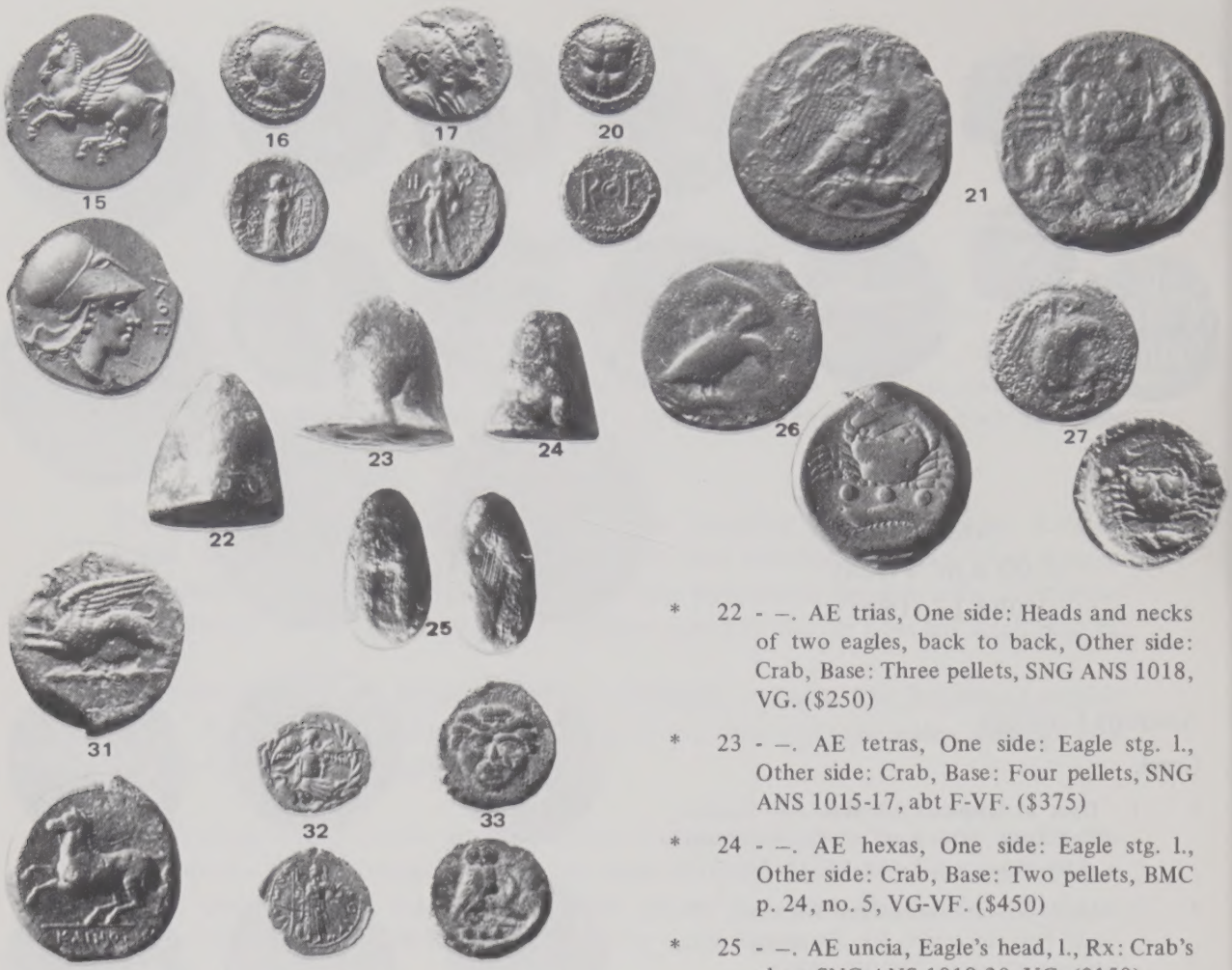
10 - –. AE semuncia, Head of Nike, l.; to r., ear of barley, Rx: Zeus striding r.; to r., cornucopiae, Scheu 25, abt EF, lovely green patina, surface corrosion obverse. ($65)

* 11 - **Croton in Bruttium.** AR stater, c. 450 BC, Tripod; to r., heron; below, two serpents, Rx: Tripod incuse, SNG ANS 309, F+/VF. ($185)

* 12 - –. AR stater, 370-330 BC, Head of Apollo, r., laur., Rx: Tripod, SNG ANS 389ff, VG-FINE. ($115)

13 - **Hipponium in Bruttium.** AE 15, Head of Apollo, r., Rx: Goddess Pandina stg. l., SNG ANS 460-462, abt EF, green patina, flan crack. ($65)

* 14 - **Locri Epizephyrii in Bruttium.** AR stater, 350-268 BC, Pegasus, l.; below, caduceus, l., Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted, BMC 13 (same obverse die), abt EF. ($350)



* 15 - –. AR stater, Pegasus, l., Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted; behind, head of eagle, r., Camman 39, VF+. ($300)

* 16 - **Petelia in Bruttium.** AE uncia, Head of Ares, r.; to l., pellet, Rx: Nike stg. l.; to l., "M" and monogram. Not in BMC, SNG ANS, Klagenfurt, Munich, Evelpidis or Weber, VF. ($90)

* 17 - **Rhegium in Bruttium.** AE tetras, Heads of Dioscuri, r., jugate, Rx: Hermes stg. l.; to l., "IIII" and cornucopiae, SNG ANS 772-774, VF, green patina. ($50)

18 - –. AE 15, Lion's head facing, Rx: PH within two-leaved olive spray, SNG ANS 680-683, EF, green patina, surface pitting. ($65)

19 - –. AE 17, Lion's head facing, Rx: Head of Apollo, r., SNG ANS 684, EF, green patina, obverse surface corrosion. ($60)

* 20 - –. AE 12, pre 387 BC, Lion's head facing, Rx: "PE"; between, an omphalus, Weber 1128, abt EF. ($125)

* 21 - **Acragas in Sicily.** AE hemilitron, Eagle, r., carrying hare, Rx: Crab; beneath Triton, r., blowing into a conch shell; around, six pellets, BMC 89, F+. ($175)

* 22 - –. AE trias, One side: Heads and necks of two eagles, back to back, Other side: Crab, Base: Three pellets, SNG ANS 1018, VG. ($250)

* 23 - –. AE tetras, One side: Eagle stg. l., Other side: Crab, Base: Four pellets, SNG ANS 1015-17, abt F-VF. ($375)

* 24 - –. AE hexas, One side: Eagle stg. l., Other side: Crab, Base: Two pellets, BMC p. 24, no. 5, VG-VF. ($450)

* 25 - –. AE uncia, Eagle's head, l., Rx: Crab's claw, SNG ANS 1019-20, VG. ($150)

* 26 - –. AE trias, Eagle stg. r. on hare, Rx: Crab; below, three pellets and crayfish, SNG ANS 1036-45, VG/abt FINE. ($85)

* 27 - –. AE hexas, Eagle, r., on hare, Rx: Crab; below, fish; in fields, two pellets, SNG ANS 1051, VF/EF, green patina. ($175)

28 - –. AE 21, Head of Apollo, r., laur., Rx: Two eagles stg. l. on hare, SNG ANS 1130-34, abt VF. ($40)

29 - –. **Phintias,** 287-279 BC, AE 20, Head of Persephone, l., Rx: Boar, l., BMC 135-37, F-VF, green patina. ($45)

30 - **Aetna in Sicily.** AE trias, Head of Apollo, r., rad., Rx: Warrior stg. l.; to l., three pellets, SNG ANS 1160-61, FINE. ($75)

* 31 - **Alaesa in Sicily.** AE 23, Griffin, l., Rx: Horse prancing l., SNG ANS 1169-74, abt EF, green patina. ($125)

* 32 - **Camarina in Sicily.** AR litra, Nike flying l.; below swan, l.; all in wreath, Rx: Athena stg. l., SNG ANS 1211-16, VF, ragged flan. ($200)

* 33 - –. AE trias, Gorgoneion, Rx: Owl stg. r. holding lizard; in ex.: three pellets, SNG ANS 1221-1224, EF, green patina. ($200)

* 34 - –. AE trias, Gorgoneion, Rx: Owl stg. l. holding lizard; in ex.: three pellets, SNG ANS 1225-27, green patina, choice VF. ($150)

* 35 - –. AE trias, Head of Athena, l., helmeted, Rx: Owl stg. l. holding lizard; in ex.: three pellets, SNG ANS 1228-29, F+/abt EF. ($135)

* 36 - –. Same as preceding lot. SNG ANS 1230 (same dies). VF/EF. ($175)

* 37 - –. AE 29, [KAM]APINAION, Head of Athena, r., helmeted, Rx: Free horse prancing r.; above, "M," BMC 44 var., choice abt EF. ($175)

* 38 - **Catana in Sicily.** AE 23, Head of Dionysus, r., Rx: Dionysus seated l. in chariot pulled r. by two panthers, SNG ANS 1291-93, VG/VF, green patina. ($140)

* 39 - –. AE 23, Head of Zeus Ammon, r., Rx: Aequitas stg. l., SNG ANS 1298-1301, VG+/abt VF. ($95)

40 - **Centuripae in Sicily.** AE 14, Head of Hercules, r., Rx: Club, SNG ANS 1327-29, VF, green patina. ($75)

* 41 - **Gela in Sicily.** AR litra, 430-425 BC, Horseman, l., Rx: Man-headed bull, r., SNG ANS 82-83, abt FINE. ($145)

* 42 - –. AE tetras, Bull stg. l.; in ex: three pellets, Rx: Head of young river-god, r.; behind, barley corn, SNG ANS 106-107, bold VF, partial green patina. ($85)

* 43 - –. AE tetras, 339-310 BC, Head of Demeter facing, ¾ r., Rx: Head of Gelas, l., SNG ANS 123-25, VF, green patina. ($115)

* 44 - –. AE uncia, 420-405 BC, Bull stg. l.; in ex.: one pellet, Rx: Head of young river-god, r.; behind, barley corn, SNG ANS 108, EF. ($125)

45 - –. AE 16, Head of Hercules, r., Rx: Head of river-god Gelas, l., BMC 75, VF, green patina with encrustation and corrosion, rare. ($75)

* 46 - **Himera in Sicily.** AE heavy hemilitron, Gorgoneion, Rx: Six pellets, SNG ANS 177-180, rare, choice VF, green patina. ($375)

47 - **Thermae Himerenses in Sicily.** AE 23, c. 241 BC, Head of Hercules, r., Rx: Three nymphs stg. facing, SNG Evelpidis 505-506, VG/FINE, green patina. ($85)

* 48 - **Leontini in Sicily.** AR litra, 475-466 BC, Lion's head facing, Rx: Barley corn, SNG ANS 213-216, VG/abt F. ($100)

* 49 - –. AE tetras, Head of Apollo, r.; to l., laurel leaf and berry, Rx: Tripod; behind legs, lyre; to l. and r., a barley corn, SNG ANS 270-271, F+/EF. ($100)

50 - –. AE 11, Heads of Apollo and Artemis, r., jugate, Rx: Two ears of grain, crossed, SNG Evelpidis 517-518, abt VF, obverse double struck. ($50)

* 51 - **Panormus in Sicily.** AR tetradrachm, Female head, r., Rx: Quadriga, r.; above, Nike flying r., BMC 5, VF+, fine style. ($825)

* 52 - –. AR tetradrachm, Female head, r., Rx: Quadriga, l.; above, Nike flying r., BMC 6, abt VF. ($650)

* 53 - –. AE 12, 1st Century BC, Head of Demeter, l., veiled; behind, a plow, Rx: Prow, r.; above, monogram, SNG Evelpidis 555-556, abt EF. ($115)

* 54 - **Syracuse in Sicily.** AR litra, Female head, r., Rx: Cuttlefish, BMC 49, F/F+. ($100)

* 55 - –. AR obol, Head of female, r., Rx: Wheel of four spokes, BMC 56ff, VF. ($160)

* 56 - –. AE trias, 478-412 BC, Female head, r.; behind, dolphin, Rx: Cuttlefish; around, three pellets, BMC 126-130, VF/EF, green patina. ($90)

* 57 - –. AE uncia, 478-412 BC, Female head, r.; behind, dolphin, Rx: Cuttlefish, BMC 132, VF/EF, green patina. ($100)

* 58 - –. AE trias, 412-345 BC, Female head, l., Rx: Cuttlefish, BMC 248, VF/EF, green patina, dirty. ($125)

* 59 - –. AE 16, 412-345 BC, Female head, l.; behind, ear of barley, Rx: "ΣΥ ΡΕ" in upper quarters of a wheel of four spokes, in the lower quarters of which are two dolphins l. and r., BMC 247, choice EF, reverse slightly off center. ($160)

* 60 - –. AE 18, 412-345 BC, Female head, l., Rx: Incuse square of four quarters in different planes, in the center of which is an incuse circle within which a star of sixteen rays, BMC 241-242, VF, green patina. ($55)

* 61 - –. **Timoleon**, 345-317 BC, Electrum 50 litrae, Head of Apollo, l., laur.; behind, head of horse, r., Rx: Tripod-lebes, BMC 253, VF+/EF. *Very high gold content.* ($1400)

* 62 - ––. AE litra, 345-336 BC, Head of Athena, l., helmeted, Rx: Two dolphins, between, star-fish with eight rays, BMC 287-88, choice VF. ($250)

* 63 - ––. Same as preceding lot, F+. ($150)

* 64 - ––. AE 20, Head of female, l.; behind, spray of laurel, Rx: Dolphin, r.; beneath, scallop-shell, BMC 301-302, abt EF, obverse off center, green patina. ($135)

* 65 - ––. AE 18, Same as preceding lot, VF/EF, green patina, obverse off center. $100

66 - ––. AE 15, Female head, l.; behind, spray of laurel, Rx: Dolphin, r.; below, a scallop-shell, BMC 301-302, VF/abt EF. ($85)

* 67 - ––. AE hemilitra, Head of Zeus Eleutherios, r., laur., Rx: Thunderbolt; to r., eagle stg. r., BMC 313, abt EF/VF. ($150)

* 68 - ––. AE hemilitra, Head of Zeus Eleutherios, r., laur., Rx: Thunderbolt; to r., barley corn, BMC 317, superb EF, green patina. ($200+)

69 - ––. AE hemilitra, Head of Zeus Eleutherios, r., laur., Rx: Thunderbolt, BMC 318, abt VF/VF. ($115)

* 70 - ––. AE 18, Head of Apollo, l., laur.; behind, bunch of grapes, Rx: Pegasus, l.; beneath, monogram, BMC 324, VF, green patina. ($80)

71 - ––. AE 18, Head of Apollo, l., laur., Rx: Pegasus, l.; below, "Δ," BMC 333, abt VF, green patina. ($80)

* 72 - ––. AE 12, Same as preceding lot. Green patina, some reverse encrustation. ($135)

73 - ––. AE 18, Head of Apollo, l., laur.; behind, "Λ," Rx: Pegasus, l.; below, "Δ," BMC 333 var., VF, green patina. ($100)

* 74 - –. **Agathocles**, AV drachm, 317-310 BC, Head of Apollo, l., laur., Rx: Biga, r.; below, triskeles, SNG Lewis Coll. 375, VF. ($1200)

* 75 - ––. AR tetradrachm, 317-310 BC, Head of Persephone, l.; around, four dolphins; below, "NI," Rx: Quadriga, l.; above, triquetra of legs; in ex.: "AI," BMC 350-351, EF, some horn silver. ($1600)

* 76 - ––. Same as preceding lot, VF/abt EF. ($1350)

* 77 - ––. AR tetradrachm, 317-310 BC, Head of Persephone, l.; around, four dolphins; below, "ΦI," Rx: Quadriga, l.; above, triquetra of legs; in ex.: "AI," BMC 352, VF, rough surface. ($975)

* 78 - ––. AE 24, 317-310 BC, Head of Persephone, l.; behind, barley corn, Rx: Bull butting l.; above, "NI" and dolphin, l.; below, dolphin l., BMC 357, VF+/EF, green patina. ($100)

* 79 - ––. AE 23, 317-310 BC, Head of Persephone, l.; behind, flaming torch, Rx: Bull butting l.; above, "AI" and dolphin, l.; below, dolphin l., BMC 361, EF, green patina. ($120)

80 - ––. AE 16, 317-310 BC, Female head, l.; behind, uncertain symbol, Rx: Bull butting l.; above, "NI," BMC 366 var., VF, dirty green patina. ($75)

* 81 - ––. AE 12, 317-310 BC, Head of Apollo, l., Rx: Hound lying l., BMC 377, abt VF/EF, green patina. ($115)

* 82 - ––. AE 22, 310-306 BC, Head, l., Rx: Lion, r.; above, club; in ex.: flaming torch, SNG Evelpidis 632, EF. ($125)

* 83 - ––. AE 17, 310-306 BC, Bust of Artemis, l., Rx: Winged thunderbolt, BMC 408, VF/EF, green patina. ($80)

* 84 - ––. AE 18, 310-306 BC, Head of Athena, r., helmeted, Rx: Horseman, r., BMC 409, VF/EF, dirty green patina. ($85)

* 85 - ––. AE 23, 306-289 BC, Bust of Artemis, r., Rx: Winged thunderbolt, BMC 422-425, abt EF, rough surface. ($100)

* 86 - –. **Democracy,** 289-287 BC, AE 20, Bust of Artemis, r., Rx: Winged thunderbolt, BMC 426-427, EF, green patina. ($115)

87 - –. **Hiketas,** 288-279 BC, AE 21, 287-282 BC, Head of Persephone, l., Rx: Biga, r., BMC 441, VF, green patina. ($50)

88 - ––. AE 22, Same as preceding lot, VF/F, dirty green patina. ($40)

89 - ––. AE 20, 287-282 BC, Head of Persephone, r., Rx: Biga, r.; above, fulmen, BMC 461 var., abt VF, green patina. ($45)

90 - ––. AE 20, Head of Zeus Hellenios, l., laur., Rx: Eagle, l., on thunderbolt, BMC 468-70 var., F+/VF, lovely green patina. ($45)

91 - ––. AE 24, Head of Zeus Hellenios, l., laur., Rx: Eagle, l., on thunderbolt; to l., star of eight rays, BMC 473 var., VF, dirty. ($60)

* 92 - ––. AE 26, Head of Zeus Hellenios, r., laur., Rx: Eagle, l., on thunderbolt; to l., "A," BMC 487, abt EF, dirty green patina. ($100)

93 - ––. AE 26, Same as preceding lot, VF+, green patina. ($80)

* 94 - ––. AE 24, Head of Zeus Hellenios, r., laur., Rx: Eagle, l., on thunderbolt, BMC 489-90, VF+/abt VF, lovely green patina. ($85)

95 - ––. AE 25, Same as preceding lot, VF, dirty green patina. ($70)

* 96 - ––. AE 20, Head of Zeus Hellenios, l., laur., Rx: Eagle, l., on thunderbolt, BMC 476, VF/EF, green patina, dirty. ($100)

* 97 - ––. AE 26, Head of Zeus Hellenios, r., laur., Rx: Eagle, l., on thunderbolt; to l., star of eight rays, BMC 481-482, EF, green patina. ($125)

98 - –. **Pyrrhus,** 278-276 BC, AE 23, Head of Hercules, l.; behind, club, Rx: Athena Promachos, r., BMC 493 var., abt VF. ($85)

* 99 - ––. AE 23, Head of Hercules, l., Rx: Athena Promachos, r.; to r., owl, r., BMC 498-500, EF, green patina. ($115)

100 - ––. AE 23, Head of Hercules, l., Rx: Athena Promachos, r., BMC 503-504, abt VF, dirty. ($85)

* 101 - ––. AE 24, Head of Hercules, l., Rx: Athena Promachos, r.; to l., wreath, Mini 307, VF/EF. ($100)

102 - ––. AE 24, Head of Hercules, l., Rx: Athena Promachos, r.; to l., head of trident upwards, SNG Evelpidis 640, VF, scratched. ($75)

103 - –. **Hieron II,** 275-216 BC. AE 23, Head of Poseidon, l., Rx: Ornamental trident, below to l., monogram, BMC 598, nice VF. ($70)

104 - ––. AE 23, Head of Poseidon, l., Rx: Ornamental trident; below to l., "o," BMC 603, abt VF/EF, reverse scratches. ($75)

105 - ––. AE 20, Head of Persephone, l.; behind, bunch of grapes, Rx: Bull butting l.; above, club, l. and "AΓ," BMC 617, VF/EF, lovely green patina. ($90)

106 - ––. AE 21, Head of Persephone, l.; behind, poppy head, Rx: Bull butting l.; above, club, l. and "I," BMC 620, VF+/EF. ($90)

* 107 - ––. AE 19, Head of Persephone, l.; behind, a bunch of grapes, Rx: Bull butting l.; above, club, l. and "ΘE," BMC 622, abt EF, green patina. ($100)

* 108 - ––. AE 20, Head of Persephone, l.; behind, poppy-head, Rx: Bull butting l.; above "TI" and club; below, "IE" BMC 628, abt EF. ($100)

* 109 - ––. AE 16, Head of Persephone, l., Rx: Bull butting l.; above "ΛΥ" and club; below, "IE," BMC 630, VF+/EF. ($100)

110 - –. **Autonomous,** post 215 BC, AE 24, Head of Apollo, l., Rx: Dioscuri, r.; below, "OΦ," BMC 679, F-VF, green patina. ($50)

111 - –. **Roman Dominion,** post 212 BC, AE 22, Head of Zeus, r., laur., Rx: Biga, r., driven by winged Nike, BMC 696, F/VF, green patina. ($40)

112 - ––. AE 20, Head of Serapis, r., Rx: Isis stg. l. holding sistrum, BMC 701-703, F/abt EF, green patina. ($50)

113 - **Tauromenium in Sicily.** AE 18, Head of Apollo, l., laur.; to l., [ΑΡΧΑΓΕΤΑ]Σ, Rx: Tripod-lebes, BMC 29-30, VF. ($50)

* 114 - **Siculo-Punic.** AR tetradrachm, 4th Century BC, Head of Hercules-Melkart, r., Rx: Head of horse, l.; behind, palm-tree, SNG Lewis Coll. 430, VF+. ($1000+)

* 115 - ––. Same as preceding lot, VF, obverse off center. ($325)

* 116 - **Macedon. Alexander III.** Gold stater, (8.6 grams), Head of Athena, l., helmeted, Rx: Nike stg. l.; to l., bull (?) l., abt EF, once in ring mount. ($1800)

* 117 - ––. AR Tetradrachm, Mint of Amphipolis, Head of Hercules, r., Rx: Zeus seated l.; to l., "Λ" and torch; below, "M," abt FINE. ($135)

* 118 - ––. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Amphipolis, Head of Hercules, r., Rx: Zeus seated l.; to l., "Λ" and torch; below, monogram, SNG Ashmolean 2630-31, EF. $400

* 119 - ––. AR tetradrachm, Uncertain mint, perhaps Peloponnesian, Head of Hercules, r., Rx: Zeus seated l.; below, "A" and "Θ," Similar to Olcay and Seyrig, Mektepini, 712, obverse encrustation, EF. ($500)

* 120 - ––. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Argos, Head of Hercules, r., Rx: Zeus seated l.; to l., harpa; below, monogram, in ex.: "AN," Variety with "AN" not reported in ANSMN. 10, p. 38-39, or ANSMN, 17, p. 63, note 50, nice F+/VF. ($325)

* 121 - ––. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Sardis, Head of Hercules, r., Rx: Zeus seated l.; to l., star and monogram, SNG Ashmolean 2840, EF, some encrustation obverse, edge scratch. ($300)

* 122 - ––. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Babylon, Head of Hercules, r., Rx: Zeus seated l.; to l., monogram in wreath; below "MI," SNG Ashmolean 3092, some encrustation, VF/F+. ($200)

* 123 - –. **Philip III,** AR tetradrachm, Mint of Babylon, Head of Hercules, r., Rx: Zeus seated l.; to l., wheel and "A," below, monogram, SNG Ashmolean 3232, VF+/VF, slight encrustation. ($275)

* 124 - **Thrace. Lysimachus,** AR tetradrachm, Head of Alexander, r., Rx: Zeus seated l.; to l., monogram, Muller 559, choice VF+. ($750)

* 125 - ––. AR tetradrachm, Head of Alexander the Great, r., Rx: Athena seated l.; to l., monogram; below, lion's head, l. and "Φ," Muller–, VF/F, rough surface. ($375)

* 126 - **Abdera in Thrace.** AR tetradrachm, (10.1 grams), c. 365-345 BC, Griffin, r., Rx: Head, r., May 537, abt VF/F. ($375)

* 127 - **Thessaly Confederacy.** AR double victoriatus, 196-146 BC, Head of Zeus, r., Rx: Athena Itonia, r., BMC 25, horn silver, VF+. *Ex: Mass Hist. Soc. Coll. 178.* ($250)

* 128 - **Larissa in Thessaly.** AR drachm, 450-400 BC, Youth, l., restraining bull, Rx: Bridled horse galloping r., BMC 16 var., obverse off center, abt VF. ($425)

* 129 - –. AR drachm, Head of Larissa facing ¾ l., Rx: Horse grazing r., BMC 57-59, FINE. *Ex: Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 178.* ($275)

* 130 - **Dyrrhachium in Illyria.** AR drachm, 229-100 BC, Cow, r., sucking calf; above, "ΞΕΝΩΝ" and caps of Dioscuri, to r., ear of grain (?), Rx: Double floral pattern within square; around "ΔΥΡ ΒΑ..." BMC–, abt VF. ($80)

* 131 - **Anactorium in Acarnania.** AR stater, 350-300 BC, Pegasus, l., Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted; below "HA," to l., Pan stg. r. carrying branch and "A," BMC 1-2, abt VF/VF+, reverse scratches. ($150)

* 132 - –. AR stater, 300-250 BC, Pegasus, l., Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; behind, thymiaterion, BMC 54-58, reverse slightly double struck, VF. ($200)

* 133 - **Echinus in Acarnania.** AR stater, 300-250 BC, Pegasus, l., Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted; behind fishhook and "E," BMC 1, VF, deep scrape obverse field. ($200)

* 134 - **Leucas in Acarnania.** AR stater, 500-430 BC, Pegasus, l., Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted; in incuse square, BMC 1-2, reverse scratched in field, VF+. ($225)

* 135 - **Aegina.** AR stater, Sea-turtle with a T-shaped row of dots on its back, Rx: Incuse square divided into five compartments, SNG Berry 757, F+. ($450)

136 - **Athens in Attica.** AR quarter obol, 365-359 BC, Head of Athena, r., Rx: Crescent, Svoronos, pl. 17, 53-56, VG/F. ($85)

* 137 - –. AR new style tetradrachm, Magistrates: Damon and Sosikrates, 141/0 BC. Head of Athena, r., helmeted, Rx: Owl stg. r., on amphora, Thompson 725-727, FINE. ($200+)

* 137a - **Corinth in Corinthia.** AR stater, 500-431, Pegasus, r., Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted, BMC 62ff, abt VF. ($200)

* 138 - –. AR stater, 338 BC, Pegasus, l., Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; to l., "I," to r., Nike flying l. carrying fillet, BMC 350, VF/VF+. ($175)

* 139 - –. AR stater, 350-338 BC, Pegasus, l., Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; behind, mask of Silenos facing, BMC 244-45, abt EF. ($200)

* 140 - –. AR stater, 338-300 BC, Pegasus, l., Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; behind, aegis on which gorgoneion, BMC 253-54, abt EF. ($235)

141 - –. AR drachm, Pegasus, l., Rx: Head of Aphrodite, l., BMC 411, nice FINE. ($65)

* 142 - **Cyzicus in Mysia.** AR trihemiobol, 500 BC, Forepart of boar, l.; behind, tunny, Rx: Head of lion, l., SNG von Aulock 7330, VF+, irregular surface. ($100)

* 143 - –. AR obol, early 5th Century BC, Forepart of boar, l.; behind, tunny, Rx: Head of lion, l., Brett 1572, VF+. ($125)

* 144 - –. AR hemiobol, early 5th Century BC, Forepart of boar, l.; behind, tunny, Rx: Head of lion, l.; above, four-pointed star, Brett 1571, rare, abt EF. ($275)

* 145 - **Lampsacus in Mysia.** AR diobol, 394-330 BC, Janiform female head, Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted, BMC 34, VF, obverse scratches. ($140)

* 146 - –. AR diobol, 394-330 BC, Janiform female head, Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted, BMC 34. F+. ($100)

* 147 - –. AR trihemiobol, 394-330 BC, Head of Apollo, r., laur., Rx: Forepart of winged horse r.; below indistinct symbol, BMC 46, abt EF. ($250)

* 148 - –. AR trihemiobol, 394-330 BC, Janiform female head, Rx: Head of Athena r., helmeted, SNG von Aulock, 1295, abt VF/FINE, surface pitting. ($175)

* 149 - **Parium in Mysia.** AR drachm, 400-300 BC, Head of gorgon, Rx: Incuse pattern, VF, rough surface. ($85)

* 150 - **Pergamum in Mysia.** AR cistophoric tetradrachm, Snake emerging from a cista mystica; all within ivy wreath, Rx: Two coiled serpents; to r., filleted thyrsus, Kleiner and Noe, Series 24, abt VF/VF+. ($275)

* 151 - **Cebren in the Troad.** AR obol (?), 500-400 BC, Head of ram, r.; on truncation, a row of dots, Rx: Quadripartite incuse square, BMC 7-8, VF. ($250)

* 152 - **Neandria in the Troad.** AR 8, 400-310 BC, Head of Apollo, r., laur., Rx: Ram, r., Weber 5416, VF/EF, obverse off center. ($425)

* 153 - **Elaea in Aeolis.** AR diobol, 450-420 BC, Head of Athena, l., helmeted, Rx: Olive wreath, Babelon, II. 2084 (pl. CLVII. 30, same dies), VF+. ($185)

* 154 - **Colophon in Ionia.** AR hemiobol, 490-400 BC, Head of Artemis, r., laur., Rx: Quatripartite incuse square with pellet in center, Milne, Kolophon, 18, VF. ($175)

* 155 - –. AR quarter obol, 490-400 BC, Head of Apollo, r., laur., Rx: Mark of value in square incuse, Milne, Kolophon no. 31. EF/abt VF, rare. ($225)

156 - **Smyrna in Ionia.** AR tetradrachm, 2nd Century BC, Head of Cybele, r., turreted, Rx: Ethnic and monogram in oak wreath, BMC 4, VG+. ($225)

* 157 - **Ialysus Rhodi, Island of Caria.** AR diobol, 500-408 BC, Forepart of winged boar, r., Rx: Female head, r., helmeted; in incuse square, SNG von Aulock 2777-78, rare, FINE. ($350)

* 158 - **Rhodes, Island of Caria.** AR didrachm, 394-304 BC, Head of Helios, facing ¾ r., Rx: Rose; to l., "E" and bunch of grapes, SNG von Aulock 2790, near VF, rough surface. ($200)

* 159 - –. AR didrachm, Head of Helios, facing ¾ r., Rx: Rose; to l., star and "Δ," EF, some obverse pitting, extremely high relief. ($625)

* 160 - –. AR hemidrachm, 304-189 BC, Head of Helios, facing ¾ r., Rx: Rose; to l., caduceus; above "ΓΟΡΓΟΣ," Type of SNG von Aulock 2809-18, choice EF, reverse off center. ($135)

* 161 - **Lycia.** AR stater, c. 500 BC, Forepart of boar, l., Rx: Incuse square divided into four equal squares. Attribution not guaranteed! VG+. ($250)

* 162 - **Lycia. League. Masicytes,** AR drachm, Head of Apollo, r., laur., Rx: Lyre, in incuse square, BMC 2-3, F+/VF. ($140)

* 163 - –. **Patara,** AR drachm, 168-81 BC, Head of Apollo, r., laur., Rx: Lyre in incuse square, BMC 1, EF. ($275)

* 164 - **Cilicia.** Uncertain mint, AR obol, c. 350 BC, Head, r., Rx: Forepart of Pegasus, r., SNG von Aulock 5426, EF, flattened, very rare. ($500)

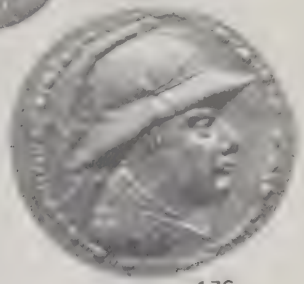
165

166

168

169

170a


176

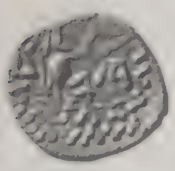
171

172

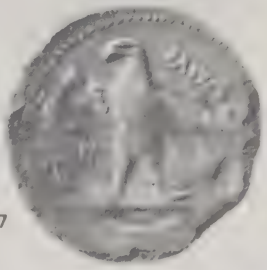
173

174

175



177



* 165 - **Syria. Antiochus III,** AR tetradrachm, 215-210 BC, Head, r., Rx: Apollo seated l., Newell, ESM 243, abt VF. ($325)

* 166 - –. **Antiochus VIII,** AR tetradrachm, Mint of Antioch, 121-113 BC, Head, r., Rx: Zeus Uranius stg. l.; to l., "IE" and "A," to r., "O," Newell, SMA 368, abt EF. ($450)

167 - –. **Antiochus IX,** AR hemidrachm, Head, r., Rx: Nike stg. l., probably Newell, SMA 420, horn silver, VG+. ($60)

* 168 - **Tyre in Phoenicia.** AR tetradrachm, Head of Melgarth, r., laur., Rx: Eagle stg. l., abt EF. ($275)

* 169 - **Babylonia.** AR tetradrachm, Baaltars seated l., Rx: Lion, l.; above, "Γ," Pozzi 8200, VF/abt EF. ($325)

170 - **Persia.** AR siglos, 5th Century BC, King kneeling r., Rx: Incuse punch, F+. ($40)

* 170a - **Parthia.** Mithradates I, 171-138 BC, AR drachm, Bust, l., helmeted, Rx: Archer, r. on omphalus, VF. ($225)

* 171 - –. **Artabanus II,** 10-38 AD, AR drachm, Mint of Mithradatkart, Bust, l.; to l., star over crescent, Rx: Archer seated r., Sellwood 63.13, abt EF. ($145)

* 172 - –. **Vologases III,** 105-147 AD, AR drachm, Bust, l., Rx: Archer seated r., Sellwood 78.4, UNC. ($150)

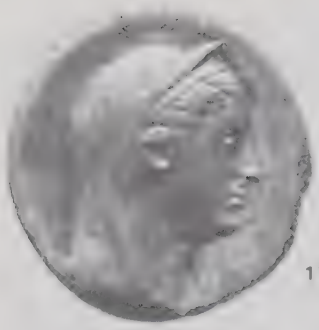
* 173 - –. **Parthamaspates,** c. 116 AD, AR drachm, Bust, l., Rx: Archer seated r., Sellwood 81.1, abt EF. ($275)

* 174 - –. **Osroes II,** 190 AD, AR drachm, Bust, r., Rx: Archer seated r., Sellwood 85.3, UNC. ($150)

* 175 - **Judaea. Second Revolt,** AR denarius, attr. to Year 3 (134-35), Inscription in wreath, Rx: Jug; to r., palm branch, Mesh. 204/202 hybrid, struck on denarius of Trajan, abt UNC. ($600)

* 176 - **Bactria.** AR tetradrachm, Eucratides, c. 200-150 BC, Head, r., helmeted, Rx: Dioscuri on horseback to r., some crystallization, VF. ($1000)

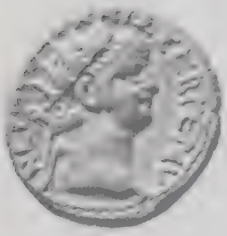
* 177 - **Egypt. Ptolemy II,** AR tetradrachm, Head, r., Rx: Eagle, l., on thunderbolt; to l., monogram, VF/F, irregular surface. ($125)


178

179

180

182


185

188

193

194

* 178 - –. **Ptolemy II of Philadelphos,** 285-246 BC, AR decadrachm, Head of Arsinoe II, r., veiled, Rx: Double cornucopiae, Svoronos 409, heavy tooling, crystallization on edge, chipped edge, abt VF. ($800)

* 179 - **Carthage in Zeugitania.** Electrum stater, 350-270 BC, Head of Tanit, l.; in front, pellet, Rx: Horse, r.; in ex.: cluster of three pellets, similar to Jenkins 291, FINE. ($675)

* 180 - ––. Same as preceding lot, VF. ($875)

181 - –. AE 16, 241-146 BC, Head of Tanit, l., Rx: Horse stg. r., behind, palm tree, F–VF. ($45)

Greek Imperial

* 182 - **Nemausus in Gaul.** Augustus and Agrippa, AE As, 40-28 BC, Heads of Augustus and Agrippa, back to back, Rx: Crocodile and palm-tree, C. 10, bold VF-EF, reverse pits and green patina. ($175)

183 - **Cremna in Pisidia.** Aurelian, AE 33, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Apollo Propylaeus r., BMC 14-15 (same reverse die), VG/VF, rough surface, obverse flan gouge. ($65)

184 - **Singara in Mesopotamia.** Gordian III, AE 27, Bust, l., rad., Rx: Bust of Tyche, r., turreted, VF/F, deep obverse pit. ($35)

* 185 - **Alexandria in Egypt.** Nero and Poppaea, Billon tetradrachm, Year 10, Bust of Nero, r., rad., Rx: Bust of Poppaea r., Milne 217, VF. ($165)

186 - –. Nero, Billon tetradrachm, Year 11, Bust, r., rad., Rx: Eagle stg. l., Milne 228, VF. ($50)

187 - –. Hadrian, Billon tetradrachm, Year 20, Bust, l., Rx: Nilus reclining l., Milne 1502, abt VF/VF+. ($50)

* 188 - ––. AE obol of the Memphite Nome, 126/7 AD, Head, r., laur., Rx: Isis of Memphis stg. r. holding uraeus-serpent and figure of Harpokrates, Milne 1223, rare, VF. ($185)

189 - –. Severus Alexander, Billon tetradrachm, Year 1, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Tyche stg. l., Milne 2891-2, scarce, F+. ($50)

190 - –. Julia Mamaea, Billon tetradrachm, Bust, r., Rx: Eagle stg. r., Milne 3088, VF+, rough surface. ($65)

191 - –. Philip I, Billon tetradrachm, Year 2, Bust, r., Rx: Eagle l., Milne 3561-3, VF-EF. ($50)

192 - –––. Year 4, Bust, r., Rx: Elpis stg. l., Milne 3651, VF. ($45)

* 193 - –. Volusian, Billon tetradrachm, Bust, r., Rx: Bust of Selene, r., Milne 3841, abt UNC. ($200+)

* 194 - –––. Bust, r., Rx: Bust of Helios, r., Milne 3839, AU-UNC. ($200)

Roman Republican

* 195 - **Anonymous.** AR quadrigatus, 225-214 BC, Janiform head, Rx: Jupiter in quadriga, r.; in ex. ROMA (incuse), Cr. 29/3, Syd. 64, toned nearly EF. ($850)

* 196 - –. AR victoriatus, 211 BC, Head of Jupiter, r., laur., Rx: Roma stg. r. crowning trophy, Syd. 83, Cr. 53/1, EF. ($160)

197 - AE Semuncia, 195-187 BC, Head of Mercury, r., Rx: Prow r., Syd. 109, VF+. ($50)

* 198 - **M. Fourius Philus.** 110-108 BC, AR denarius, Head of Janus, laur., Rx: Roma stg. l. placing wreath on trophy of armor, shields and Gaulish trumpets, Syd. 529, abt VF. ($75)

199 - –. Same as preceding lot, pitting, FINE. ($45)

* 200 - **C. Servilius C.F.** c. 57 BC, AR denarius Head of Flora, r., Rx: Two warriors face to face, Syd. 890, Cr. 423/1, flan crack on edge, VF/EF. ($200)

* 201 - **L. Hostilius Saserna.** c. 48 BC, AR denarius, Head of Venus (or Piety), r., laur., Rx: Victory walking r. holding trophy and caduceus, Syd. 951a, Cr. 448/16, some flattening on reverse, nice VF. ($125)

* 202 - **Mn. Cordius Rufus.** c. 46 BC, Conjoined heads of the Dioscuri r., each wearing pileus surmounted by star, Rx: Venus Verticordia stg. l., Syd. 976c, Cr. 463/1b, EF/VF. ($175)

Roman Imperatorial

* 203 - **Julius Caesar.** AR denarius, 48 BC, Head of Venus, r., Rx: Aeneas walking l. carrying Anchises on his shoulder, Syd. 1013, flan crack, F+. ($125)

* 204 - **Octavia and Mark Antony.** AR cistophoros, 39 BC, Conjoined busts of M. Antony and Octavia, r., Rx: Bacchus stg. l. on cista mystica on and between two interlaced serpents with heads erect, Syd. 1198, C. 2, FINE. ($550)

* 205 - **Mark Antony.** AR denarius, Galley, r., Rx: LEG II, Aquila between two signa, Syd. 1216, grafitti "lambda" in obverse field, abt EF. Legionary denarius. ($150)

Roman Imperial

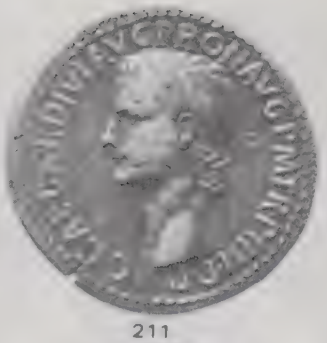
* 206 - **Augustus.** AR denarius, 19-15 BC, Head, r., Rx: Bull, r., RIC 59, C. 28, abt F/F+. ($225)

* 207 - –. **P. Petronius Turpilianus,** 18 BC, AR denarius, Head of Bacchus, r., Rx: Kneeling Parthian presenting standard, RIC 98, C. 485, scarce, EF. ($450)

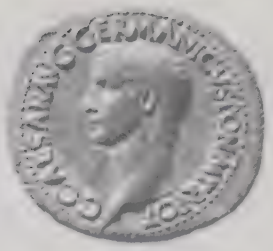
208 - –. AR denarius, 2 BC - 14 AD, Head, r., laur., Rx: Gaius and Lucius Caesar stg. facing, RIC 350, C. 43, off center, nearly FINE. ($70)

* 209 - –. AE As, Head, l., laur., Rx: Square altar, RIC Divus 6, C. 228, bold VF. ($125)

210

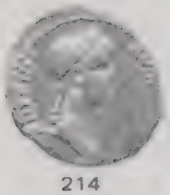


211

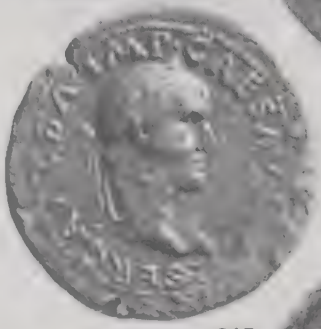


212

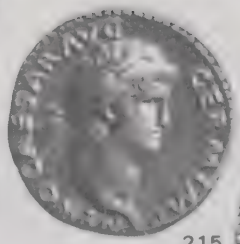
213



214



217



215

218

* 210 - **Germanicus.** AE dupondius, 23-32 AD, Germanicus in quadriga, r., Rx: Germanicus stg. l., RIC (Tiberius) 36, abt FINE, rough surface. ($125)

* 211 - **Caligula.** AE sestertius, 37-41 AD, Head, l., Rx: SPQR/PP/OB CIVES/SERVATOS all within oak-wreath, RIC 29, C. 26, abt VF. ($800)

* 212 - –. AE As, Head, l., Rx: Vesta seated l., RIC 30, C. 27, F+/VG, lovely portrait green patina. ($100)

* 213 - **Agrippina I.** AE sestertius, 33 AD, Bust, r., Rx: TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM PM TR P IMP PP in center SC, RIC 85, C. 3, F+. ($450)

* 214 - **Antonia.** AR denarius, Bust, r., Rx: Two lighted torches, joined with festoons and garlands, RIC 81, C. 5, very rare, scratched, F/VG. ($600)

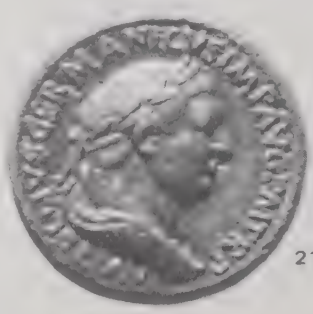
* 215 - **Nero.** 54-68 AD. AE As, Head, r., laur., Rx: Victory advancing l. holding buckler inscribed SPQR, RIC 318, C. 288, VF+. ($125)

216 - –. AE As, Head, r., laur., Rx: Victory advancing l. holding buckler inscribed SPQR, RIC 329, C. 302, FINE. ($85)

* 217 - **Galba.** 68-69 AD, AE sestertius, Mint of Rome, Head, r., laur., Rx: S C, Victory flying r., holding wreath and palm, RIC 45, C. 244, Kraay A31, F+. ($650)

* 218 - **Vitellius.** 69 AD (6 months), AR denarius, Head, r., Rx: Clasped hands, RIC 3, C. 36, VG. ($135)

* 219 - –. AE sestertius, Mint of Rome, A VITELLIVS GERMANICVS PM TR P, Bust, r., laur., Rx: PAX AVGVSTI S C, Pax stg. l. holding branch and cornucopiae, RIC 8, C. 67. Superb coin! EF. ($5000+)



219

* 220 - **Julia Titi.** AR denarius, IVLIA AVGVST A TITI AVGVSTI, Bust, r., Rx: Venus stg. r., leaning on cippus, holding helmet and spear, RIC 56, C. 14, very rare, VG/F. ($550)

* 221 - **Domitian.** 81-96 AD, AE As, 88 AD, Head, r., laur., Rx: Domitian sacrificing l. over altar; harpist and flute player r.; behind, hexastyle temple, RIC 385a, C. 85. Reference to Secular Games, scarce, F/VG. ($125)

222 - **Anonymous quadrantes.** Late 1st - mid 2nd Century AD, Bust of Roma, r., Rx: Aequitas stg. l., RIC 12, green patina, EF. ($85)

* 223 - **Nerva.** 96-98 AD, AE sestertius, 97 AD, Head, r., laur., Rx: Fortuna stg. l., RIC 83, C. 67, VF/F. ($400)

224 - **Trajan.** 98-117 AD, AR denarius, 101-102 AD, Head, r., laur., Rx: Victory stg. r. on prow, RIC 46, C. 128, rare, VG+, scs reverse. ($75)

* 225 - –. AE sestertius, 103-111 AD, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Roma stg. l.; at feet, kneeling Dacian, RIC 485, scarce, dark green patina, abt EF, obv. scratch in field. ($700)

226 - –. AE sestertius, 112-117 AD, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Fortuna seated l., RIC 627, F/abt VF. ($135)

226a - **Hadrian.** 117-138 AD, AR denarius, 119-121 AD, Head, r., laur., Rx: Fortuna stg. l., RIC 86, C. 1155, VF+. ($75)

* 227 - –. AR denarius, 134-138 AD, Head, r., Rx: Spes l., RIC 274, C. 1410, VF+. ($125)

228 - –. AE sestertius, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Roma stg. l. with Nike and Cornucopiae, C. 343, FINE. ($90)

* 229 - –. AE As, Head, r., laur., Rx: Annona stg. l.; behind, ship r., RIC 796, C. 168, VF+, green patina. ($100)

* 230 - **L. Aelius Caesar.** 136-138 AD, AR denarius, 137 AD, Head, r., Rx: Concordia seated l., RIC 436, C. 2, scarce, FINE. ($220)

231 - **Antoninus Pius.** AR denarius, 145-161 AD, Head, r., laur., Rx: Octastyle temple containing statues of Divus Augustus and Livia, RIC 143, C. 809, rare, VG/G. ($50)

* 232 - –. AR denarius, 152-53 AD, Head, r., laur., Rx: Vesta stg. l., RIC 219, C. 197, abt EF/VF. ($100)

233 - –. AE sestertius, 140-144 AD, Head, r., laur., Rx: Decastyle temple with statues on roof and in pediment; in center, a seated figure, RIC 652, C. 1074, rare, G-VG. ($65)

* 234 - **Faustina I.** AE sestertius, Bust, r., Rx: Juno stg. l. holding patera and sceptre, RIC 1143, C. 210, abt VF, green patina. ($175)

* 235 - **Marcus Aurelius.** 161-180 AD, AR denarius, 170-171 AD, Head, r., laur., Rx: Jupiter seated l., RIC 227, C. 113, VF+. ($70)

* 236 - –. AE sestertius, 172-73 AD, Head, r., laur., Rx: Statue of Mercury in tetrastyle temple with Caryatid columns, RIC 1074, C. 534, rare, VG+, green patina. ($125)

236a - –. AE As, 177-178 AD, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Victory, l., RIC 1234, C. 372, nice F+, green patina. ($50)

* 237 - **Commodus.** 177-192 AD, AR denarius, 191-92 AD, Head, r., in lion's skin, Rx: Bow, club and quiver with arrows, RIC 250, scarce, VG+. ($130)

* 238 - –. AE sestertius, 181 AD, Bust, r., laur., Rx: TR P VI IMP IIII COS III P P SC, Commodus seated l. on platform, attended by an officer; before him, Liberalitas stg. l. holding tessera and cornucopiae; to l., citizen mounting steps; in ex.: LIB AVG IIII, RIC 310, C. 310, scarce, choice EF. ($1000)

239 - **Caracalla.** 198-217 AD, AR denarius, 207 AD, Head, r., laur., Rx: Mars advancing r., RIC 88 C. 431, EF/VF. ($60)

* 240 - –. AE sestertius, 215 AD, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Caracalla stg. l., r. foot on crocodile; to l., Isis advancing r. holding two corn ears and sistrum, RIC 544, C. 334, very rare, VF/FINE, black patina. ($600)

* 241 - **Macrinus.** 217-218 AD (14 months), AE sestertius, 217 AD, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Jupiter stg. l., RIC 121, C. 80, scarce, VF. ($300)

* 242 - **Diadumenian as Caesar.** 217-218 AD, AE sestertius, Bust, r., Rx: Spes walking l., RIC 219, C. 23, nearly VF, green patina, very rare. ($600)

243 - **Elagabalus.** AR denarius, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Libertas seated l., RIC 115, VF-EF. ($65)

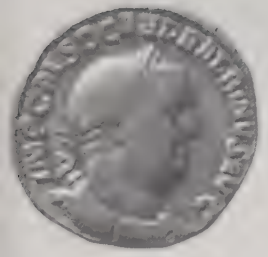
* 244 - **Severus Alexander.** AE sestertius, 231-235 AD, Head, r., laur., Rx: Providentia stg. l., RIC 642, C. 503, choice EF, outstanding portrait, lovely green patina. ($400)

245

246

247

248

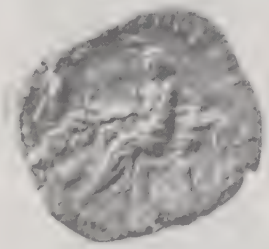


249

250

251

252



253

* 245 - **Julia Mamaea.** AE sestertius, Bust, r., Rx: Felicitas stg. l., RIC 676, C. 21, choice EF, magnificent portrait. ($400)

* 246 - **Gordian I.** March-April 238 AD (21 days) AE sestertius, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Securitas seated l., RIC 11, C. 11, rare, F+/abt FINE, green patina. ($1000+)

* 247 - **Gordian II.** 238 AD (3 months), AE sestertius, March-April 238 AD, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Virtus stg. l., RIC 8, C. 15, choice F/VF, rare. ($1600)

* 248 - **Pupienus.** 238 AD, AE sestertius, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Victory stg. l., RIC 23a, C. 23, FINE, old dig on neck, dark green patina. ($425)

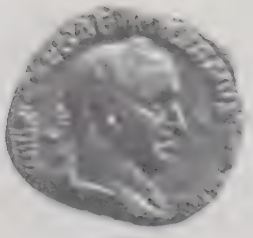
* 249 - **Balbinus.** 238 AD, AE sestertius, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Liberalitas stg. l., RIC 15, C. 11, scarce, attractive VG. ($400)

* 250 - **Trajan Decius.** 249-251 AD, AE sestertius, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Dacia stg. l., RIC 112a, C. 18, UNC. A spectacular coin, green patina, magnificent portrait and style. ($1200+)

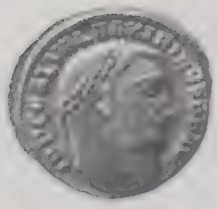
* 251 - **Hostilian Caesar.** 251 AD, AE sestertius, 251 AD, Bust, r., Rx: Apollo seated l., RIC 214, C. 27, VF/abt VF, green patina, reverse encrusted, rare. ($300+)

* 252 - **Trebonnianus Gallus.** 251-253 AD, AE sestertius, Bust, r., laur., Rx: Libertas stg. l., RIC 114a, abt VF. ($90)

* 253 - **Marius.** 268 AD, AE antoninianus, Rx: SAECV [LI FELICITAS], C. 14, abt VF/VG. *Reign of 2 or 3 days.* ($90)



254

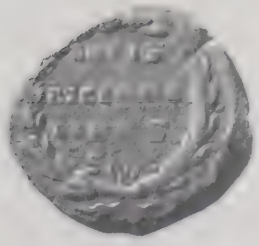


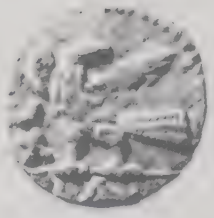
255

255a

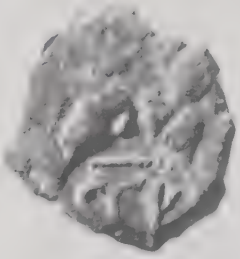
256

257

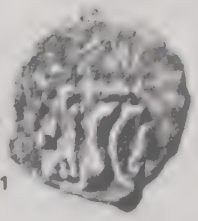




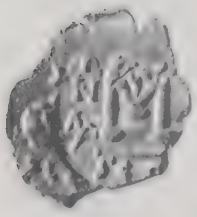
258

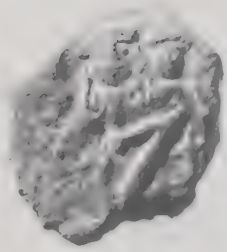


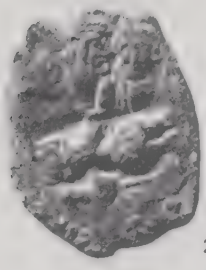
259



261







260

* 254 - **Aemilian.** AE sestertius, Bust, r., laur., Rx: VOTIS/DECENNA/LIBVS/SC, all in laurel wreath, RIC 54a, C. 67, very rare, F+/abt F. ($500+)

* 255 - **Maximinus II.** AE follis, Mint of Nicomedia, 311-313, Bust, r., Rx: Sol stg. l., RIC 73b var. This coin (officina S) confirms RIC, VI, p. 566, note 2, EF. ($100)

Ostrogoths

* 255a - 40 Nummia, 5th Century AD, Anonymous issue of Theodoric or Athalaric, Bust r., helmeted, "INVICTA ROMA," Rx: Eagle to r., "XL"; exergue: "A," choice green patina, VF. ($400)

Byzantine

* 256 - **Justinian I.** 527-565 AD, Gold semissis, Bust, r., Rx: Victory seated r., DO 18, scarce, VF/F, wavy flan. ($165)

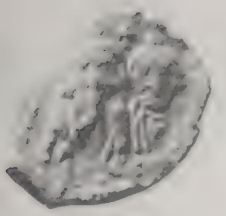
* 257 - –. AE decanummium (?), uncertain mint, DNIVSTINI–, Bust facing, Rx: Star with six rays surrounded by a border or wreath, DO 368, hvy green patina, EF. *Since this was apparently found in Sicily with all the following Sicilian mint issues, it seems highly probable that this coin type was either struck in Sicily or intended for circulation there.* ($100)

* 258 - **Justinian II.** Mint of Syracuse, AE follis, 694/5, Emperor stg. facing; to l., star above palm; to r., palm, DO 63 (struck on earlier type), choice EF, rare. ($160)

* 259 - **Heraclius.** Mint of Sicily, AE follis, 631 AD, Follis of Constantinople Year 20 or 21 (629/31) counterstamped on obverse with SCLS below a bar in a circle and on reverse with two busts facing in circle, DO 242 on DO 105 or 106, abt EF. ($125)

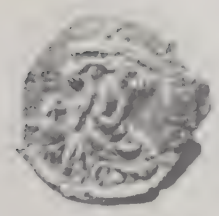
* 260 - ––. AE follis, 632-641 AD, Earlier follis counterstamped with two busts in circle on obverse and monogram and SCS on reverse, DO 243, EF, green patina. ($125)

* 261 - ––. AE follis, 632-641 AD, Earlier, light follis of Constantinople (631/2-640) counterstamped on obverse with two busts in circle and on reverse with monogram and SCS in circle, DO 243 on DO 106-116, abt EF, green patina. ($100)



262

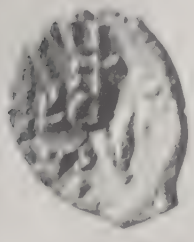
265

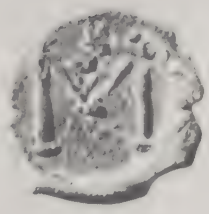


268

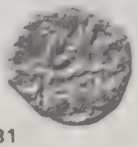
271

272





280



281

* 262 - ——. AE follis, 632-641 AD, Earlier, light follis counterstamped with two busts on obverse and monogram and SCS on reverse, DO 243, VF/EF. ($100)

263 - —. Mint of Catania, AE decanummium, 619/20, Bust facing, DO 251, VF. ($60)

264 - —. AE decanummium, 621/2, Bust facing, DO 253, nearly EF, green patina. ($75)

* 265 - ——. AE decanummium, 625/6, Busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing, DO 257, choice EF, green patina. ($90)

266 - ——. Same as preceding lot, EF, green patina. ($75)

267 - **Constans II.** Mint of Carthage, AE half follis, 647-659 AD, Bust facing, DO 144, abt EF. ($60)

* 268 - —. Mint of Syracuse, AE follis, 641-647 AD, Bust facing, DO 176, EF, green patina. ($100)

269 - ——. AE follis, 652/3, Constans stg. facing, DO 179 (overstruck probably on DO 178), VF, green patina. ($50)

270 - ——. AE follis, 654-659 AD, Constans and Constantine stg. facing, DO 180, VF-EF, green patina. ($75)

* 271 - ——. Same as preceding lot, (traces of two earlier coin strikings), EF, green patina. ($100)

* 272 - ——. AE follis, 659-668 AD, Constans and Constantine stg. facing, Rx: Heraclius and Tiberius stg. facing with denomination between them, DO 181, VF/EF, green patina. ($125)

273 - ——. Same as preceding lot, smaller and thicker flan, VF+, green patina. ($100)

274 - ——. Same as preceding lot, VF. ($65)

275 - **Constantine IV.** Mint of Syracuse, AE follis, 668-674 AD, Bust facing, Rx: Heraclius and Tiberius stg. facing with denomination between them, DO 60 (struck on earlier coin), F/EF. ($40)

276 - . AE follis, 674-681 AD, Emperor stg. facing, Rx: Heraclius and Tiberius stg. facing with denomination between them, DO 62 (struck on earlier coin), VF+, green patina. ($65)

277 - . Same as preceding lot, abt VF, green patina. ($50)

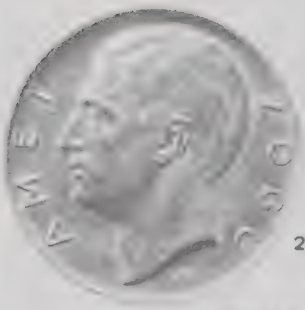
278 - **Leo V the Armenian.** Mint of Syracuse, AE follis, 813-820 AD, Bust of Leo facing, Rx: Bust of Constantine facing, DO 17, EF, green patina. ($75)

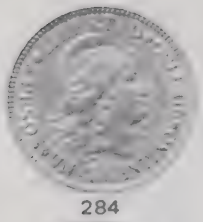
279 - ——. Same as preceding lot, abt EF, green patina. ($65)

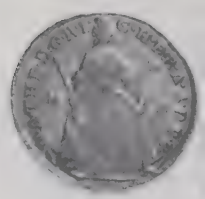
* 280 - **Romanus III.** 1028-1034 AD, AV histamenon, Christ enthroned facing, Rx: Emperor stg. being crowned by Virgin, DO 1d, abt EF, light obverse scratch. ($700)

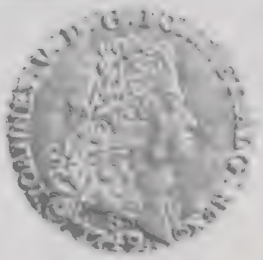
* 281 - **Andronicus IV Palaeologus.** 1376-1379 AD, Mint of Constantinople, AE 12, 1C–XC and NI–KA with angles of a large cross, Rx: Andronicus enthroned facing, Goodacre 2, abt VF. ($165)

282


283


284


286


292

293

294

287

290

296

Gold Coins

Afghanistan

* 282 - **Habibullah Ghazi** (1929). Habibi (30 Rupees), AH 1347 (1929). Fr-36, Y-65.1. VF, mount removed. ($150)

Albania

* 283 - 100 Franga Ari, 1926-R, single star below bust. Fr-1, Y-11.1. Few slight rns, UNC. ($1200)

Argentina

* 284 - Gold Argentino (5 Pesos), 1888. Fr-14, Y-11. Lustrous abt EF. ($250)

Australia

285 - Sovereign, 1876-S. Fr-15, Y-C1. VF/EF. ($300)

285a - Counterstamped Sovereign, 1912-P, with two bankers' counterstamps on obverse. One is stamp indicating 22 kt. gold; the second indicates 21 Shillings. EF. ($200)

Austria

* 286 - **Maria Theresa** (1740-1780). Ducat, 1747-Kremnitz Mint. Fr-256, Her-240. VF/EF. ($200)

* 287 - —. Ducat, 1761-Nagybanya Mint. Fr-256, Her-274. EF. ($700)

288 - **Franz II** (1792-1806-1835). Sovrano, 1793-V. Fr-352, Her-224. VF. ($650)

289 - 8 Florins - 20 Francs, 1886. Fr-419, Y-22. F+. ($125)

Bolivia

* 290 - **Charles IV** (1788-1808). ¼ Real, 1808, milled edge, struck in gold from the dies used for the silver ¼ Real but thinner and weighing .68 grams versus the silver at .85 grams. *Probably a presentation piece or "mint sport of Cr-32a."* AU. (————)

291 - 8 Escudos, 1836-LM, uniformed bust of Bolivar. Fr-21, Cr-60. Long scrape on reverse, F+. ($850)

Brazil

* 292 - **John V** (1706-1750). 6400 Reis, 1749-B. Fr-51. Lustrous EF. ($1500)

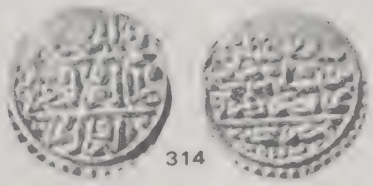
* 293 - **Joseph I** (1750-1777). 6400 Reis, 1773-R. Fr-65. EF+. ($1100)

* 294 - **John, Prince Regent** (1805-1818). 4000 Reis, 1814-Bahia, mintmark indicated by flowers to either side of date. Fr-97a. Slightly crude, VF. ($700)

295 - **Peter II** (1831-1889). 10,000 Reis, 1866. Fr-122, Y-A27. FINE, rn. ($200)

Burma

* 296 - 2 Mu, 1 Pe (¼ Mohur), ND (1866). Fr-5, Y-8. Crude strike, VF. ($275)



Burundi

297 - 10, 25, 50 and 100 Francs, 1962. Fr-1-4. PROOF; 4 pcs. ($1200)

298 - 10, 25, 50 and 100 Francs, 1965. Fr-5-8. PROOF; 4 pcs. ($1100)

Canada

299 - 5 Dollars, 1912. Fr-4, Y-23. VF. ($250)

300 - 1967 Proof Set with $20 gold coin; plus six commemorative issues. Proof in case of issue. ($200)

* 301 - 100 Dollars, 1980, Arctic Territories Centennial. Y-111. Gem Proof in case. ($350)

Central American Republic

* 302 - Escudo, 1847-CR-J.B. Fr-4, Cr-7. Mintage: 3510 pieces. About EF, rb. ($250)

Chile

* 303 - **Ferdinand VII** (1808-1821). 8 Escudos, 1817/8-So. Fr-29, Cr-72. Overdate unlisted. Light scratch obverse, EF. ($1600)

Colombia

* 304 - Escudo, 1829-Popayan-RU. Fr-72, Cr-132a. VF. ($200)

* 305 - Peso, 1873/2. Y-32. Listed in Krause as "rare." Ex: Stack's 1967. Once mounted. Reverse has "pebbly" surface, VF. ($400+)

* 306 - 16 Pesos, 1846-Popayan-UE. Fr-75, Cr-150.1. Small dig on reverse, stain obverse, VF+. ($800)

307 - 300 Pesos, 1968. Fr-114. PROOF. ($275)

Danish West Indies

* 308 - 4 Daler - 20 Francs, 1905. Fr-2, Y-12. Light handling, prooflike UNC. ($800+)

* 309 - 10 Daler - 50 Francs, 1904. Fr-1, Y-13. Only year of issue. Mintage: 2005. Small nicks overall, prooflike EF. ($3000+)

Denmark

310 - 10 Kroner, 1909. Fr-298, Y-26. Rim bump, VF. ($100)

* 311 - 20 Kroner, 1913. Fr-299, Y-45. Choice AU. ($200)

312 - 20 Kroner, 1914. Fr-299. Y-45. Light sc, AU/UNC. ($160)

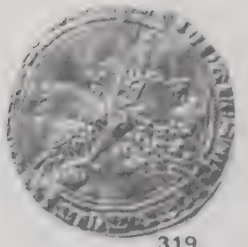
313 - 20 Kroner, 1915. Fr-299. Y-45. Light sc, AU/UNC. ($160)

Egypt

* 314 - **Suleyman I** (1520-1566). Altun, 926 AH. Nuri-Pere-181, Fr-1 (Turkey). Flatness on one edge, EF+. ($200)

315 - **Murad III** (1574-1595). Altun, 982 AH. Nuri-Pere-273, Fr-1 (Turkey). VF+. ($150)

318



319

320

321

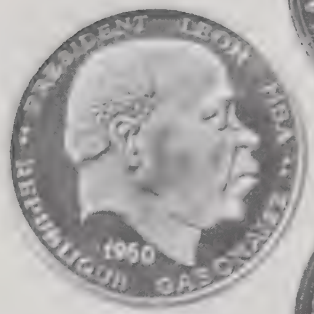
322

327

329

330

326



324

Finland

316 - 10 Markkaa, 1878. Fr-4, Y-5. EF+. ($300)

317 - 20 Markkaa, 1912. Fr-3, Y-6. EF. ($300)

* 318 - 100 Markkaa, 1926. Fr-8, Y-31. Rare one-year type. UNC, light hairlines. ($1500)

France

* 319 - **John the Good** (1350-1364). Franc a' Cheval, c. 1360. Knight on horseback, Rx: Cross fleury. Issued to ransom the king. Fr-28, C-361. Lightly clipped, VF. ($900)

* 320 - **Louis XIV** (1643-1715). Louis d'Or, 1669-A. Fr-170, G&D-247. EF/AU. ($4000)

* 321 - Louis d'Or, 1786-A, 2nd Semester. Fr-220, Cr-83. Lustrous nearly EF. ($500)

* 322 - 20 Francs, 1824-A. Fr-278, Cr-183. Choice UNC. ($350+)

323 - 20 Francs, 1868-A. Fr-321, Y-40. VF. ($125)

Gabon

* 324 - 10, 25, 50 and 100 Francs, 1960. Fr-1-4. Mintage: 500 pieces. PROOF; 4 pcs. ($1250)

German East Africa

325 - 15 Rupien, 1916-T. Fr-1, Y-16.1. VF. ($650)

Germany

Augsburg

* 326 - **Marriage Medal.** ND (abt 1700). Gold, 37 mm, 27.8 grams, (by P.H. Mueller). Martha and Mary, Rx: Rachel and Ruth. Lettered edge, as Forster 877 (in silver), prooflike AU. ($2000)

* 327 - Ducat, 1730. Bi-centennial of the Augsburg Confession. Forster 107. Prooflike obverse, abt EF. ($600)

Bavaria

328 - 5 Mark, 1877-D. Fr-19, J-195, Y-33. VF, scs reverse. ($200)

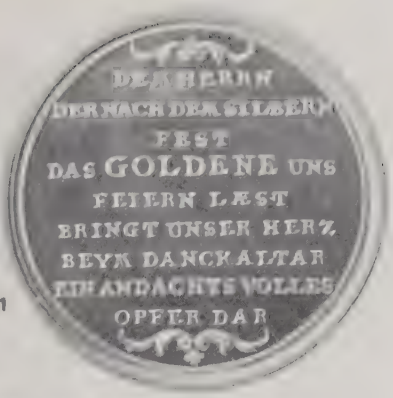
Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel

* 329 - **Charles I** (1735-1780). 10 Talers, 1762/1. Fr-769, Cr-108. Mount repaired, lt tooling, bold VF. ($950)

Cologne

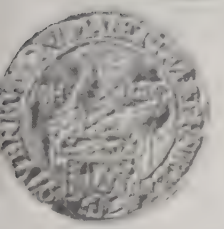
* 330 - **Thiery von Moers** (1414-1463). Goldgulden, 1438, Arms on Cross, Rx: Three shields. Dated in Roman numerals. Fr-849. FINE. ($600)

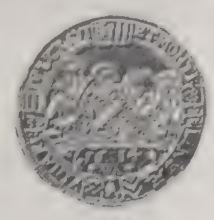
331



332

335

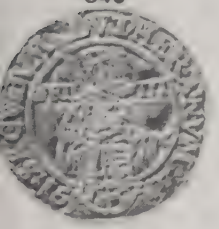

340


341

344

345

346



Krefeld

* 331 - **Golden Anniversary of Friedrich v.d. Leyen and Margarethe v. Aken, 1776.** Gold, 45 mm, 27.95 grams, by Oexlein. Altar with 2 medallions, 2 females on either side, Rx: 9 line inscr. Collection Pilartz-129. UNC. ($3000)

Prussia

* 332 - **Friedrich Wilhelm III** (1797-1840). ½ Frederick d'Or, 1832. Fr-2266, Cr-133. VF, mount removed at 12 o'clock. ($400)

333 - 5 Mark, 1877-A. Fr-77, J-244, Y-113. VF/EF, lt scs obverse. ($250)

334 - 5 Mark, 1877-A. Fr-77, J-244, Y-113. VF, rn. ($250)

* 335 - 10 Mark, 1872-A. Fr-71, Y-114. UNC, rns. ($300)

336 - 10 Mark, 1872-A. Fr-71, Y-114. Choice AU/UNC, tiny rn. ($275)

337 - 10 Mark, 1874-A. Fr-74, Y-114a. AU/UNC, tiny rn. ($250)

338 - 10 Mark, 1888-A. Fr-74, Y-114a. AU. ($250)

339 - 10 Mark, 1901-A. J-251. Scarcer date. VF. ($150)

Saxony-Ernestine Line

* 340 - **Johan Georg I** (1615-1656). Reformation Ducat, 1617, Bust of Johan Georg, Rx: Bust of Frederick III. Fr-2436. Light tooling reverse field, VF. ($550)

347

Saxe-Middle-Weimar

* 341 - **Johan Ernst and his 7 Brothers** (1605-1640). Goldgulden, 1614. Fr-2683. Toned VF+. ($600+)

Wurttemberg

342 - 10 Mark, 1880-F. Fr-125, Y-218a. VF. ($200)

343 - 10 Mark, 1898-F. Fr-129, Y-223. Lustrous VF. ($175)

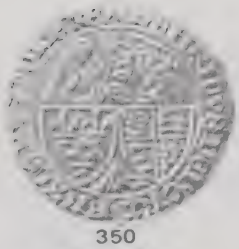
Great Britain

* 344 - **Edward III** (1327-1377). ¼ Noble, Treaty Series (1363-1369), London Mint. N-1244, S-1511. Nicely toned, VF. ($650)

* 345 - –. ½ Noble, ND, King facing in ship. Fr-11. Edge partially clipped, large scrape on reverse, F+. ($750)

* 346 - **Charles II** (1660-1685). ½ Guinea, 1672, 2nd bust. S-3348. Some luster, EF. ($2500)

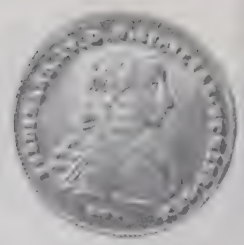
* 347 - **Anne** (1702-1714). Guinea, 1707, Pre-union. S-3562. Minor planchet striations, some luster, VF. ($1200)

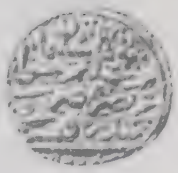

350

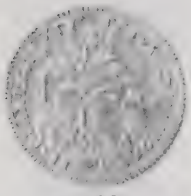
351

354

355


359




360

361

362

348 - **George I** (1714-1727). ¼ Guinea, 1718. Fr-196, S-3638. Small dig on reverse, VF. ($250)

349 - –. ¼ Guinea, 1718. Fr-196, S-3638. Trace of mounting, pleasant VF. ($200)

349a - –. Sovereign, 1902. Fr-265. Matte Proof, some rubbing. ($400)

* 350 - **Anglo-Gallic–Henry VI** (1422-1471). Salut d'Or, Paris Mint (mm = crown). Fr-355, C-599 var. Virtually as struck. ($2500+)

Greece

* 351 - **Suleyman I** (1520-1566). Altun, 926 AH. Nuri-Pere-186/8, Fr-1 (Turkey). Sidrekipsi Mint. VF. ($185)

352 - 20 Drachmai, 1884. Fr-9, Y-26. Few digs. F+. ($150)

India Native States

353 - **Gupta. Chandragupta II** (380-414). AV stater. King stg. with Garuda standard, Rx: Lakshmi std. on lotus. Standard pose but unusual with sword. Mitchiner 4796-4807. Mount removed at 6 and 12 o'clock, FINE. ($200)

* 354 - **Kushan. Kanishka I** (ca. 130-158). AV stater. King stg., Rx: 4 armed Shiva, inscribed "OADO." Rosenfield 159. Bold EF, lt scs. ($1000)

* 355 - **Hindustan-Moghul Empire**–Nur Al Din Jahangir (1014-1037 AH). Gold Mohur, 1028 AH. Zodiac Series: Taurus. Fr-167, similar to Mitchiner 3165. Choice VF. ($2500)

356 - **Orissa.** Anonymous, AV Pagoda. So-called "elephant pagoda," struck ca. 1200-1400. Fr-298. EF. ($200)

Italy

357 - 20 Lire, 1873-M. Fr-13, Y-19. VF. ($125)

358 - **Aureus Magnus.** Ducat, 1963. .980 fineness, Kennedy obverse. ($75)

Naples

* 359 - **Ferdinand VI (I)** (1759-1825). 6 Ducati, 1766. Fr-846. VF/EF. ($725)

Papal States

* 360 - **Clement XIV** (1769-1775). Zecchino, A.III/1772. Fr-240. Crude strike, EF. ($450)

* 361 - **Pius IX** (1846-1878). AV Scudo, A.VIII/1854-R. Fr-275, Cr-176. Choice AU. ($350)

361a - AV Scudo, A.IX/1854-R. Fr-275, Cr-176. Lustrous EF. ($200+)

* 362 - –. 20 Lire, A.XXIV/1869-R. Fr-280, Cr-194.3. VF/EF. ($400)

Sicily

363 - **Al-Mustansir Abu Tamim Mu'add, Fatamid Ruler** (427-487 AH). ¼ Dinar, 456 AH, Palermo Mint. Spahr 48. Edge clipped, VF. ($150)

364 - ½ Tari, ND (12th Century), Norman Kings of Messina. Probably William II (1166-1189). Fr-639. VF. ($150)

365 - ½ Tari, ND (12th Century), Norman Kings of Messina. Cufic legend, Rx: Cross IC-XC/IN-KΛ. FINE, off center. ($125)

366

368

369

370

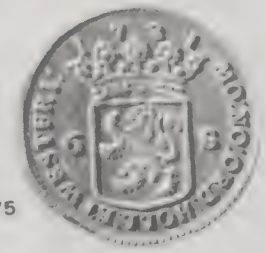
371

372

373

374

375



Venice

* 366 - **Louis Manin** (1789-1797). 10 Zecchini, ND, Doge kneeling before St. Mark, Rx: Christ standing within stars. Fr-1439. Light reverse sc otherwise about EF and much finer than Friedberg plate coin. No indication that this coin has ever been mounted as typically found. *Has certificate of authenticity from I.B.S.C.C.* ($6000+)

367 - –. Zecchino, ND. Fr-1445. Crinkled FINE. ($160)

Japan

* 368 - Yen, M. 4 (1871). Fr-49, Y-9. EF, large sc reverse. ($450)

* 369 - 5 Yen, M. 3 (1870). Fr-47, Y-11. VF+. ($850)

* 370 - 10 Yen, M. 32 (1899). Fr-51, Y-33. EF, small sc obverse. ($700)

Liechtenstein

* 371 - **Prince John II** (1858-1929). 20 Kronen, 1898-A. Fr-12, Y-6. EF+. ($4000+)

Mexico

* 372 - **Ferdinand VII** (1808-1833). ½ Escudo, 1814-JJ. Fr-57, KM-112. We can find no records of an 1814 dated ½ Escudo with "JJ" for assayer's marks, though they appear on both silver and other gold denominations of the same date. This appears to be a "discovery coin" in the Mexican series, and may well be unique. Lustrous EF. ($1000+)

* 373 - 5 Pesos, 1904-MoM. Fr-139, KM-412.6. Mintage: 1415 pieces. Knife edge obverse. Choice prooflike EF/AU. ($1250+)

Monaco

* 374 - **Charles III** (1856-1889). 100 Francs, 1882-A. Fr-11, Y-B1. Mintage: 5000. Tiny rn, some old faint scratches by date. EF-AU. ($1500)

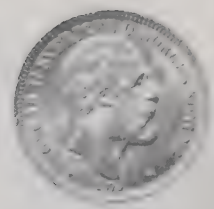
Netherlands

* 375 - **Ship Shilling struck in gold**, 1731. Del-816. EF. ($1400)

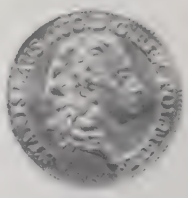
379

380

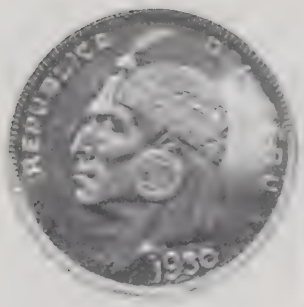
382



385



392



388

390

376 - Ducat, 1726-Holland. Fr-95. Crinkled VF. ($180)

377 - Ducat, 1758-Holland. Fr-95, Cr-C25. Crinkled about VF. ($225)

378 - Ducat, 1759-Holland. Fr-95, Cr-C25. Crinkled VF. ($250)

* 379 - Ducat, 1807-Utrecht. Fr-6, Cr-58a. VF. ($375)

* 380 - Ducat, 1827-Utrecht, mm: Torch. Fr-17 (Neth. E. Indies), Cr-85. EF. ($350)

381 - Ducat, 1849. Fr-21 (Neth. E. Indies), Y-15. VF+. ($275)

* 382 - **Holland**–Gold Ducaton, 1687. Del-788. A presentation strike in gold of the silver "rider," RRRR. 10 Ducat weight (34.5 grams). EF+. ($15,000)

Niger

383 - 10, 25, 50 and 100 Francs, 1960. Fr-1-4. Mintage: 1000 pieces. PROOF; 4 pcs. ($1200)

384 - 25 Francs, 1968. Fr-7. PROOF. ($165)

Norway

* 385 - 20 Kroner, 1875. Fr-15, Y-18. AU. ($500)

386 - 20 Kroner, 1875. Fr-15, Y-18. AU. ($500)

387 - 20 Kroner, 1875. Fr-15, Y-18. AU, rm. ($500)

Peru

* 388 - 50 Soles, 1930, Head of Indian Chief, Manco Capoc. Fr-77, Y-37. Mintage: 5584 pieces. Choice AU. ($1500)

389 - 50 Soles, 1965, 400th Anniversary of Lima Mint. Fr-84, Y-59. UNC. ($500)

* 390 - 100 Soles, 1965, 400th Anniversary of Lima Mint. Fr-83, Y-60. UNC. ($1400)

Philippines

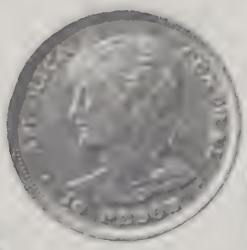
391 - Peso, 1861. Fr-3, Y-6. Rim cut on reverse, VF. ($125)

Poland

* 392 - **Stanislaus Augustus** (1764-1795). Ducat, 1791-EB. Fr-33, Cr-71. Crinkled, VF/EF. ($650)

399

404



403

406

Portugal

393 - **John V** (1706-1750). 400 Reis, 1746. Fr-79. Nice VF. ($150)

394 - 1000 Reis, 1855. Fr-128, Cr-120. Mintage: 6100 pieces, one-year type. VF+. ($125)

395 - 2000 Reis, 1859. Fr-127, Cr-121a. EF. ($200)

396 - 5000 Reis, 1862. Fr-129, Y-A13. Lightly polished F/VF+, rbs, trace of mounting. ($175)

397 - 5000 Reis, 1868. Fr-132, Y-13. About VF, rns. ($175)

Romania

398 - **Mihai I** (1940-1947). (20 Lei), Medallic gold issue, 1944. Fr-21. UNC. ($150)

Russia

* 399 - **Science Medal for Merit**, 1891. AV, 51 mm, (73.24 grams). Bust r. of Alexander III, Rx: Vineyard and sun. Cyrillic inscriptions "The Sowing of these Grapes/For Merit/1891." *Medal awarded for merit in science to girls of nobility in public school system.* Smirnov 862-B-2 variety. PROOF. ($2250)

400 - 100 Ruble Set, Moscow Olympics, 1977, 1978 (2), 1979 (2) and 1980. Includes Y-151, 162, 163 and others not numbered. Proof in case of issue; 6 pcs. ($2000)

401 - Platinum 150 Ruble Set, Moscow Olympics, 1977, 1978, 1979 (2) and 1980. Includes Y-152, 164 and others not numbered. Proof in case of issue; 5 pcs. ($2000)

Rwanda

402 - 10, 25, 50 and 100 Francs, 1961. Fr-1-4. PROOF; 4 pcs. ($1000+)

Salvador

* 403 - 10 Pesos, 1892. Fr-2, Y-13. Mintage: 321 pieces. VF, lt rbs. ($1500+)

Scotland

* 404 - **James VI** (1567-1625). Unite (20 Shillings), mm: thistle, Half length bust r., Rx: Crowned shield, Scottish arms in 1st and 4th quarters. Good portrait. Fr-48, S-5464. VF. ($3000)

South Africa

405 - ½ Pond, 1895. Fr-3, Y-8. VF. ($140)

* 406 - Coronation Medal Set, 1953. 15 kt. gold, sterling and bronze. Each 32 mm in S.A.M. case. All UNC; 3 pcs. ($300+)

406a - Set as above but without gold. Two piece cased set as issued. UNC; 2 pcs. ($85)

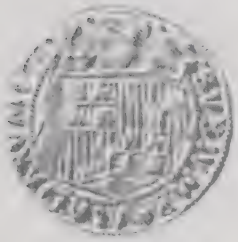
407

411

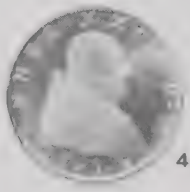
413

414

416



419



421

Spain

* 407 - **Ferdinand V and Isabella I** (1476-1516). 2 Excelentes, ND (1476-1516), Seville. Fr-28. About EF. With INS Certification. ($2000)

408 - **Ferdinand VI** (1746-1759). ½ Escudo, 1752-Md-JB. Fr-129, F/VF. ($125)

409 - –. ½ Escudo, 1755-Md, Fr-129. VF. ($175)

410 - **Carlos III** (1759-1788). ½ Escudo, 1786-DV (Madrid). Fr-145. Traces of ring mounting, VF. ($80)

* 411 - 10 Pesetas, 1878 (1961), Official Mint Restrike. Fr-194R, Y-77. Rare, Mintage: 496 pieces. UNC. ($2000)

412 - 10 Pesetas, 1878 (1962), Official Mint Restrike. Fr-194R, Y-77. Gem UNC. ($150)

Sweden

* 413 - **Gustav IV Adolph** (1792-1809). Ducat, 1809. Fr-54, Cr-93. Lustrous about EF. ($1500+)

* 414 - Ducat, 1846. Fr-67, Cr-198a. Choice AU. ($1600)

Switzerland

415 - 10 Francs, 1913-B. Fr-10, Y-42. EF. ($125)

Thailand

* 416 - 8 Baht, (1863). Fr-15, Y-15. Planchet striations reverse, weak VF. ($1000+)

Turkey

417 - **Suleyman I** (1520-1566). Altun, 926 AH. Constantinople Mint, Nuri-Pere-178, Fr-1. VF. ($150)

418 - **Murad V.** 100 Piastres, 1293 AH/Year 1. Fr-31, Y-C22. F+. ($200)

* 419 - **Abdul Hamid II** (1876-1909). Decoration: The Great Concession, 1300 AH (1882). Gold (34.8 grams), 37 mm. Awarded to those who had shown exceptional devotion and courage for the Ottoman Empire. Inscribed to the recipient Yussel Doalandobian. As Sultan 4406 (in silver), Nuri-pere-1113. Hanger removed at top. AU. ($1500+)

420 - 100 Piastres, 1327 AH. Fr-57, Y-55. With 2 counterstamps, one reading 22 kts., the other a name in Arabic. UNC. ($200)

Vatican City

* 421 - 100 Lire, 1959. Fr-292, Y-66. Choice UNC. ($2000)

Yemen

422 - 20 Ryals, 1969. Fr-7. PROOF. ($375)

423 through 433 - No Lots.

435

440

441

434

445

World Crowns and Minors

Albania

* 434 - Franga Ari, 1927-R. Y-6. Small dig on reverse, UNC. ($100)

Argentina

* 435 - 8 Reales, 1852. E-31, Cr-71. VF+. ($200)

Australia

436 - Penny, 1915-H. Y-16. AU; and Crown, 1938. Y-20. EF/AU; 2 pcs. ($150)

437 - 3 Pence, 1912; and 6 Pence, 1912 and 1914. All VF; 3 pcs. ($85)

438 - Shilling, 1912, F/VF; Florin, 1915, VG and 1923, abt VF/VF; plus two tokens. Rennik 56 and 248a. Both FINE; 5 pcs. ($150)

439 - Crowns, 1937 and 1938. Y-20. Scratch on cheek of 1938. Both EF; 2 pcs. ($90)

Austria

* 440 - **Rudolph II** (1576-1612). Taler, 1612. Dav-3035, Vogl. 95/XII. About EF. ($450)

* 441 - **Archduke Ferdinand II** (1590-1619). Taler, 1617-Graz. Dav-3311, Vogl. 123/VI. Attractive, near EF. ($350)

442 - –. Taler, 1623-Graz. Dav-3104, Vogl. 134/IV. About VF. ($140)

443 - **Archduke Leopold** (1619-1632). 10 Kreuzer, 1632. Scarce, about VF. ($50)

444 - –. Taler, 1620-Hall. Dav-3328, Vogl. 175/I. VF. ($170)

* 445 - –. 2 Taler, ND (1626). Hall Mint. On his marriage to Claudia von Medici. Dav-3331. Toned VF+. ($800+)

446 - **Ferdinand III** (1637-1657). 3 Kreuzer, 1643. EF+. ($60)

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

456

457

461

* 447 - **Leopold I** (1657-1705). Taler, 1668-Hall. Dav-3240, Vogl. 221/I. Light verdigris, flan flaw in obverse field, AU. ($450)

* 448 - –. Taler, 1700-Hall. Dav-3245, Vogl. 221/VII. EF. ($175)

* 449 - –. Taler, 1703-Kremnitz. Dav-1004, Vogl. 225/VII. Only year of issue. About UNC. ($315)

* 450 - –. Broad Double Taler (57 grams), 1675-Graz-IA-N. Dav-292, Her-565. Near EF, rare. ($1500+)

* 451 - **Charles VI** (1711-1740). ½ Taler, 1724-Hall. Her-486. EF. ($250)

* 452 - –. Taler, 1713-Graz. Dav-1039, Vogl. 258/I. Pleasing VF. ($170)

* 453 - –. Taler, 1715-Vienna. Dav-1035, Vogl. 267/I variety. Nearly EF. ($300)

454 - –. Taler, 1716-Breslau. Dav-1092, Her-404, Vogl. 256/IV. F+, major planchet flaw. ($120)

455 - –. Taler, 1728-Hall. Dav-1054, Vogl. 259/IV variety. UNC. ($370)

* 456 - –. Taler, 1732-Graz. Dav-1041, Vogl. 258/III. Only year of issue. Reverse planchet flaw, abt EF. ($150)

* 457 - –. Taler, 1737-Hall. Dav-1056, Vogl. 259/VI, Her-356 var. with "1" below bust (from series 1 to 5). Slightly flawed planchet, choice EF+. ($300)

458 - –. Taler, 1737-Hall. Dav-1056, Vogl. 259/VI, Her-356 var. with "4" below bust. EF/UNC. ($350)

459 - **Maria Theresa** (1740-1780). ½ Taler, 1767-Hall. Her-660. VF. ($85)

460 - –. Taler, 1744-Kremnitz. Dav-1128, Vogl. 276/III. Cleaned VF. ($130)

* 461 - –. Taler, 1765-Gunsburg. Dav-1149, Vogl. 271/II. Toned prooflike UNC. ($400)

462

465

465a

467

468

473

475

476

477

478

479

* 462 - –. Taler, 1765-Hall. Dav-1122, Her-469, Vogl. 274/II var. Light adjustment marks, AU/UNC, light handling. ($350)

463 - –. Same as preceding lot. Prooflike UNC, light hairlines obverse. ($350)

464 - –. Same as preceding lot. Prooflike AU/UNC, light hairlines obverse. ($350)

* 465 - **Franz II** (1792-1835). Error 3 Kreuzer, 1800-B. Cr-150a. Correct planchet, struck 60% off center first by 6 Kreuzer die (Cr-151) then struck by proper die. Mostly red UNC. ($100)

* 465a - **Siege Piece** 20 Kreuzer, 1848-GM, (Governo Militare), Mintage: 7799 pieces. J-281, Her-288, Cr-191b. *Struck in Mantua by General Gorzkowski during the siege of March 18-22, 1848.* Adj. marks, crude VF+. ($200+)

466 - **Franz Joseph** (1848-1916). 2 Florin, 1889. Dav-27, Y-16c. EF/AU. ($90)

* 467 - –. Shooting Taler, 1868, 3rd German Shooting Festival. Thun 461, Dav-28, Y-A16. Scrape obverse, lightly polished prooflike about EF. ($125)

* 468 - –. Innsbruck Shooting Festival, 1885, AR, 36 mm, Maximilian with Crossbow, Rx: Eagle. Tiny rim nick reverse, AU. ($175)

469 - Schilling, 1932. Y-68. EF. ($80)

470 - Proof Coins, 1964, 2 Groschen to 50 Schilling. Y-87, 89 (2), 90 (2), 99 (2), 103 (2), 104 (2), 106, 111, and 112 (2); 15 pcs. ($75)

Austrian Netherlands

471 - **Maria Theresa** (1740-1780). Kronentaler, 1765-Brussels. Dav-1282. F+. ($100)

472 - **Franz II** (1792-1835). Kronentaler, 1796-A, Vienna Mint. Dav-1180, Cr-48. Light adj. marks reverse, VF+. ($75)

Olmutz

* 473 - **Wolfgang von Schrattenbach** (1711-38). ½ Taler, 1725. VF. ($150)

474 - –. Taler, 1725. Dav-1218. VF. ($165)

* 475 - –. Taler, 1726-Kremsier. Dav-1219. Light scs in obverse field. EF. ($150)

* 476 - **Rudolph Johann** (1819-1830). ½ Convention Taler, 1820-Vienna. Mayer 538, Cr-11. Choice EF. ($275)

Salzburg

* 477 - **Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau** (1587-1612). ½ Storm Taler Klippe, ND. Probszt 810. Lustrous VF+. ($250)

* 478 - **Paris Graf von Lodron** (1619-1653). Taler, 1628/26. Probszt 1202a, Br-2476, Dav-3504. Nice VF. ($175)

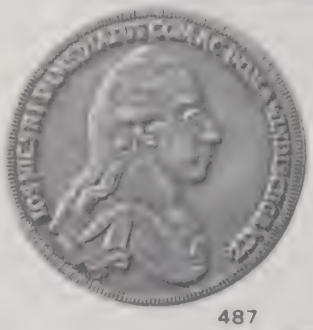
* 479 - **Guidobald, Graf von Thun and Hohenstein** (1654-1668). Taler, 1661. Probszt 1478, Br-3017, Dav-3505. Only Taler of this Archbishop. Flan flaw, EF. ($200)

483

484

485

486



487

488

480 - –. Taler, 1663. Probszt 1480, Dav-3505. VF+. ($225)

481 - **Johann Ernst, Graf von Thun and Hohenstein** (1687-1709). ½ Taler, 1694. Probszt 1817, Br-3480. Choice AU. ($175)

482 - –. Same as preceding lot. Probszt 1817. Scratch obverse, fields slightly tooled. Attractive VF. ($85)

* 483 - **Franz Anton von Harrach** (1709-1727). Taler, 1716. Probszt 1998, Br-3752, Dav-1237. Rare, VF+. ($700)

* 484 - **Hieronymus** (1772-1803). 20 Kreutzer, 1795. Probszt 2493, Cr-103a. "M" below bust. Prooflike AU. ($125)

* 485 - –. Taler, 1774, Probszt 2427 variety (no "M"), Dav-1263. Lustrous EF. ($275)

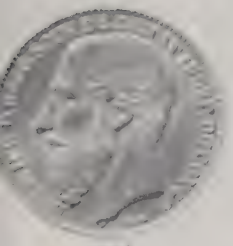
* 486 - –. Taler, 1791-M. Probszt 2445, Dav-1265, Cr-107a. Tiny "X" scratched under bust. Choice AU. ($250)

Windischgratz

* 487 - **Joseph Nicholas** (1744-1802). ½ Taler, 1777. Don-4036, Cr-2. Choice EF/AU. ($650)

Azores

* 488 - 1200 Reis, ND (1871). Counterstamp of Crown on M.T. Taler of 1780. Dav-471 (listed as 1811 in error), KM-10 and in Brunk. Dav-471 on Dav-1151. Host coin, cleaned VF, counterstamp EF. ($150)



491

494

501

505

506

Belgian Congo

489 - 50 Centimes, 1887. Y-5. AU. ($50)

490 - Franc, 1887. Y-6. UNC. ($150)

* 491 - 2 Francs, 1887. Y-7. UNC. ($300+)

492 - 2 Francs, 1887. Y-7. Choice UNC. ($400)

493 - 50 Francs, 1944. Y-27. VF/EF, lt scs reverse. ($60)

Belgium

* 494 - **Anvers**–5 Centimes, 1814, Napoleon, Siege of Anvers, 32 mm, 16 grams, (slightly smaller than indicated by Gadoury and Krause). Apparently from the mintage of 180 pieces from the Wolschot dies. Gad-39, Maillet p. 26, no. 3, pl. VI, no. 6, Cr-1.1. Rare. Light adj. marks. VF. ($500)

495 - **Leopold I** (1831-1865). ½ Franc, 1843. Cr-10. FINE, lt adj marks reverse. ($100)

496 - –. 5 Francs, 1851, without dot above date. Dav-51, Cr-20. Scarcer type, unpriced in Krause. Cleaned VF/EF. ($100)

497 - –. 5 Francs, 1853, Wedding Duke of Brabant. Dav-52, KM-M8. Silver, VF. ($140)

498 - 50 Francs, 1935, Flemish legend. Y-48a. AU. ($300+)

499 - 50 Francs, 1935, French legend, Expo and Railway Centennial. Y-48. UNC. ($300)

500 - Same as preceding lot. AU. ($250)

* 501 - Same as preceding lot. AU, large die break. ($250)

Bolivia

502 - **Philip III** (1598-1621). Cob 8 Reales, ND, Potosi, Assayer "B." Nearly round, toned VF. ($125)

503 - –. Cob 8 Reales, ND, Assayer "B," clear inscriptions. Holed at rim, some verdigris, VG. ($60)

504 - –. Cob 8 Reales, ND, type of Castan-Cayon 69,. VG. ($50)

* 505 - **Philip IV** (1621-1665). 7½ Reales, c. 1650, Potosi. Counterstamp with Crown over "L" on reverse in accordance with Royal decree that devalued 1649-1651 8 Reales to 7½ and 4 Reales to 3¾. Should not be confused with the more common pre-1649 devaluations from 8 to 6 and 4 to 3 Reales. Maravilla galleon wreck (1656). Rare. Coin salvaged FINE, counterstamp VF. *Documentation and correspondence accompany this lot.* ($450)

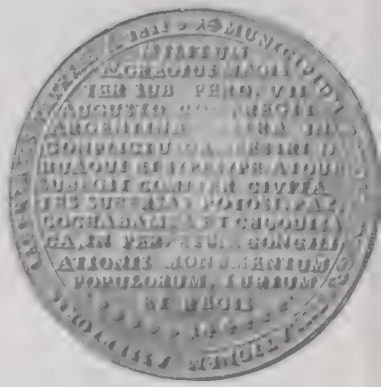
* 506 - –. 8 Reales, (1)652-PTS-E, from "Maravilla" wreck. Rare. VF. ($350)

507 - **Charles II** (1665-1700). Cob 2 Reales, (16)68 with two clear double-digit dates, Assayer "E," F+; and Cob Real, (169)7, rare, VG; 2 pcs. ($75)

512

523

526



508 - –. Cob 2 Reales, (16)74, Assayer "E," Two dates. Sharp strike, near EF. ($75)

509 - –. Cob 2 Reales, (16)82, Assayer "V." Two clear dates. Peripheral inscription bears mint name. Good strike, nearly VF. ($70)

510 - –. Cob 2 Reales, (16)84, Assayer "VR." Two dates. Bold markings, VF. ($100)

511 - –. Cob 2 Reales, (16)95, Potosi, Assayer "VR." Clear legends, dates, etc. VG/FINE. ($50)

* 512 - –. Cob 8 Reales, (16)67, Potosi, Assayer "E." One full, one partial date. Bears counterstamp of golden fleece on reverse for circulation in Brabant in late 17th Century. Rare as such. Coin VF, c/s VG. $200+

513 - **Philip V** (1700-1745). Minor Cobs, Real of 1733, 1737 and 1741; 2 Reales of 1716, 1731 and 1738 (2). All are dated. Average VG; 7 pcs. ($120)

514 - –. Cob 2 Reales, (1)735-Potosi-E. Clear date, denomination and assayer. FINE. ($75)

515 - **Ferdinand VI** (1746-1759). Cob 2 Reales, (17)54, Assayer "C." FINE. ($40)

516 - **Charles III** (1759-1788). 2 Reales, 1767-JR and 1769-JR. Near VF; 2 pcs. ($85)

517 - –. 4 Reales, 1775-JR (2); and 2 Reales, 1773-JR and 1785/4-JR. AG to abt FINE; 4 pcs. ($60)

518 - –. 8 Reales, 1773-JR. E-11. Small dig on obverse, toned FINE/VF, rb. ($70)

519 - **Charles IV** (1788-1808). 4 Reales, 1808-PJ. Cr-36. Rare. Cleaned and stained, VG; 2 pcs. ($150)

520 - –. 8 Reales, 1790-PR, legend "Carolus IV," bust of Charles III. E-31. Toned FINE. ($65)

521 - –. 8 Reales, 1792-PR. E-34 and 1807-PJ, E-50. Both about VF; 2 pcs. ($110)

522 - –. 8 Reales, 1806-PJ (E-49) with numerous chops, and 1807-PJ (E-50). Both VG/FINE; 2 pcs. ($60)

* 523 - **Ferdinand VII** (1808-1825). Proclamation 8 Reales, 1808, Potosi, in honor of Ferdinand VII accession to throne. Medina 346, Fonrobert 9391. Toned VF, rare. ($350)

524 - –. 8 Reales, 1814-PJ. E-59. Small dig reverse, toned F+. ($45)

525 - –. 8 Reales, 1821-PJ. E-66, Cr-47. EF. ($200)

* 526 - Proclamation 1½ Peso, 1811. To honor General Goyeneche, from City of Potosi. Engraver Moncayo. 44 mm, silver. Fonrobert 9395. Prooflike about EF. ($200)

527 - Proclamations, small sizes, 1849-1865. Sol to 4 Soles size, all silver. Five honor General Belzu, one for Melgarejo, one General de Acha. Includes Fonrobert 9549, 9552, 9568, 9569, 9572, 9667, 9783 plus one other. Grades VF and better; 8 pcs. ($175)

530

531

544

546

528 - 4 Soles, 1857-FJ. Cr-5a. Two varieties, regular dies and error dies (Vin Boliviano is inverted A). FINE and VF; 2 pcs. ($60)

529 - 8 Soles, 1829-JM. E-75, Cr-55. Toned about EF. ($75)

* 530 - 8 Soles, 1836-LM. E-85, Cr-55. Choice EF/AU. ($125)

* 531 - 8 Soles, 1838-LM. E-87, Cr-55. Light adj marks reverse, UNC. ($150)

532 - 8 Soles, 1839-LM. E-88, Cr-55. Scratches reverse; and 1843-LR. E-94, Cr-61. Both about VF; 2 pcs. ($90)

533 - 8 Soles, 1840-LR. E-90, Cr-55. Edge flaw at 10 o'clock with accompanying heavy tarnish spot, AU. ($120)

534 - 8 Soles, 1842-LR. E-93, Cr-61. Dark EF. ($80)

535 - 8 Soles, 1846/5. E-97 var., Cr-61. Cleverly plugged, EF. ($150)

536 - 8 Soles, 1849-FM. E-101, Cr-62. Bold VF. ($100)

537 - 8 Soles, 1850-FM. E-102, Cr-62. VF+. ($80)

538 - 8 Soles, 1851-FM. E-104, Cr-62. VF. ($90)

539 - Melgarejo, 1865-FP. Two varieties, small and thick letters. E-126, Cr-23. Both F+; 2 pcs. ($70)

540 - 50 Centavos, 1873, Y-51, and 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894-ES, Y-51b. EF to AU; 5 pcs. ($75)

541 - 50 Centavos, 1897-ES. Y-51b. Some spots. Scarce, UNC. ($125)

542 - 50 Centavos, 1894-ES, 1894-CB, 1895-ES, 1897-CB, 1898-CB. Y-51b. VF+ to AU; 5 pcs. ($80)

543 - 50 Centavos, 1907-MM. Cr-54. UNC. ($90)

* 544 - 50 Centavos, 1937. Scarce one-year type. UNC. ($100+)

545 - Boliviano, 1867/6-FE/P, E-138, Y-29a; 1872, E-152 (hvy rb); and 1875, E-156, Y-52. FINE to VF; 3 pcs. ($75)

* 546 - Boliviano, 1868/7. E-141, Y-29a. Proof-like surfaces. Clear overdate. Choice AU. ($250+)

Brazil

547 - **Peter II** (1683-1707). 640 Reis, 1696-Bahia. VG+. ($50)

548 - –. 640 Reis, 1701-P, Pernambuco mint. F+. ($50)

549 - **John V** (1707-1750). 640 Reis, 1749-R. FINE. ($100)

550

554

557

558

* 550 - **John, Prince Regent** (1799-1818). 960 Reis, Minas Gerais, ND (1808-1810). Counterstamp both sides on 1806-Potosi 8 Reales. E-B1, Cr-96.3. Host coin FINE, c/s VF+, rare. ($325)

551 - –. Same as preceding lot but coin VG/FINE, c/s VF. ($250)

552 - –. 960 Reis, 1810-R. E-6, Cr-94. Reverse die pitted and broken. About VF. ($80)

553 - –. 960 Reis, 1810, 1811, 1814 and 1816. E-6, 9, 17 and 25. Average FINE; 4 pcs. ($125)

* 554 - **John VI** (1818-1822). 960 Reis, 1822-R. E-41, Cr-118. Unusually nice, choice toned UNC. ($200)

555 - –. 960 Reis, 1818-R (2), 1820-B. E-30, E-33. One with hole started at 9 o'clock reverse. Average VF; 3 pcs. ($100+)

556 - **Peter I** (1822-1831). 80 Reis, 1830-R. Cr-128. Iridescent-toned AU. ($50)

* 557 - –. 960 Reis, 1823-R. E-42, Cr-138. Struck over another coin (8 Reales ?). UNC. ($125)

* 558 - 40 Reis Pattern, 1889, copper. Guttag 835. Lustrous red AU. ($150)

559 - 1000 Reis, 1860, 1861, 1863 (2), Y-A8 and 1876, Y-A24. Average VF; 5 pcs. ($50)

560 - 1000 Reis, 1869. Y-A21. About EF. ($40)

561 - 2000 Reis, 1855. E-67, Y-A9. Toned AU. ($50)

562 - 2000 Reis, 1865. E-74, Y-A9. Choice AU. ($50)

563 - 2000 Reis, 1888. E-83, Y-A25. Lightly toned EF/AU. ($50)

564 - 2000 Reis, 1851 and 1852. Y-A3, E-63 and E-64. Toned EF+; 2 pcs. ($75)

565 - 2000 Reis, 1851, Y-A3, E-63 and 1889, Y-A25, E-84 (2). Average VF; 3 pcs. ($75)

566 - 2000 Reis, 1900, 400th Anniversary of Discovery. Y-10. Harshly polished about EF. ($175)

567 - Discovery Set, 400, 1000, 2000, 4000 Reis silver, 1900. Y-8 to Y-11. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. Lightly toned, some marks, EF to AU. ($1000+)

571

573

594

595

568 - Discovery Medal, 1500-1900, AE, 50 mm, by Lauer. Bearded Cabral, l., Rx: Angel r. inscribing tablet, surrounded by stars and legend. High relief. Gilded AU. ($50)

British Caribbean Territories

569 - Proof Cent, 1960. Y-2. Light toning. ($125)

570 - Proof Cent, 1962. Y-2. Light toning. ($125)

British Guiana

* 571 - ¼ Guilder, 1836. Cr-24. Prooflike obverse. AU. ($125)

572 - ½ Guilder, 1816. Cr-12. EF. ($90)

* 573 - Guilder, 1816. Cr-13. EF. ($200)

British Honduras

574 - Cent, 1937. Y-16. Toned PROOF. ($100)

575 - Cent, 1954, 1958, 1961. Y-22 and Y-23 (2). All toned PROOF; 3 pcs. ($175)

576 - Proof Cents, 1956, 1958, 1959, 1961. Y-23. Lightly toned PROOF; 4 pcs. ($300)

577 - Cent and 10 Cents, 1956. Y-23 and Y-25. Both PROOF, toned; 2 pcs. ($125)

578 - Cent, 1954, Y-22 and 5 Cents, 1962, Y-24. PROOF, light toning; 2 pcs. ($175)

579 - Cent, 1959, Y-23 and 5 Cents, 1962, Y-24. Both PROOF with light toning; 2 pcs. ($175)

580 - 5 and 10 Cents, 1939. Y-17 and Y-18. PROOF; 2 pcs. ($200+)

581 - Proof Coins, 5 Cents, 1942 (Y-17a); 25 Cents, 1952 and 1955 (Y-21 and Y-26); and 50 Cents, 1954 (Y-27). All dull toned PROOF; 4 pcs. ($350)

582 - 5 Cents, 1958, Y-24. Not listed in Krause SCWC as Proof. Light toning, PROOF. ($100+)

British West Africa

583 - Bronze Proofs, 1/10 Penny, 1952 and 1954; plus ½ Penny, 1952. Y-29a, 30a, and 38. Choice PROOF; 3 pcs. ($500+)

Burma

584 - 10 Pyas, 1952. Y-20. Mintage: 100 pieces. PROOF. ($100)

Cambodia

585 - Franc, 1860. Y-6. Very weak strike on original dies. Toned AU. ($250)

586 - Franc, 1860. Y-6. Restrike. EF. ($75)

Canada

587 - 5 Cents, 1858-Large date. VG. ($75)

588 - 5 Cents, 1884. Nice VG. ($60)

589 - 5 Cents, 1925. VG; 3 pcs. ($80)

590 - 10 Cents, 1928. UNC MS-63. ($50+)

591 - 10 Cents, 1870-wide "0," F+; and 20 Cents, 1858, cleaned VF; 2 pcs. ($100+)

592 - 25 Cents, 1872-H. EF. ($65)

593 - 25 Cents, 1875-H, Key date. GOOD. ($80)

* 594 - 25 Cents, 1880-H, wide "0." Very rarely offered. Rubbing obverse, EF/AU. ($1000)

* 595 - 25 Cents, 1885. Scarce, VF. ($250)

596 - 25 Cents, 1892. VF+, some luster. ($60)

597 - 25 Cents, 1900, O2-H, 10, 11. All VF+; 4 pcs. ($100)

598 - 25 Cents, 1914. EF+. ($60)

599 - 25 Cents, 1915. Bold VF. ($120)

600 - 25 Cents, 1918. UNC MS-60+. ($200+)

601 - 25 Cents, 1919. UNC MS-60. ($200)

602 - 25 Cents, 1920. AU/UNC. ($75+)

603 - 25 Cents, 1929, UNC MS-60. ($275)

604 - 25 Cents, 1935. Choice EF/AU. ($100)

605 - 25 Cents, 1946. UNC MS-63. ($120)

606 - 25 Cents, 1947. UNC MS-63+. ($150+)

607 - 25 Cents, 1948. UNC MS-63. ($150+)

617

624

628

608 - 25 Cents, 1951. FDC Specimen. ($50)

609 - 50 Cents, 1892. Cleaned, rim bump, near VF. ($150+)

610 - 50 Cents, 1894 (FAIR), 1900 and 1905 (GOOD); 3 pcs. ($80)

611 - 50 Cents, 1898. Cleaned VG+. ($60)

612 - 50 Cents, 1906. About VF. ($75)

613 - 50 Cents, 1910. VF. ($100)

614 - 50 Cents, 1912 (F+), 1913 (VF, lt sc and nicks), and 1914 (VG/F+); 3 pcs. ($125)

615 - 50 Cents, 1916. EF, rb. ($200)

616 - 50 Cents, 1919. Cleaned weak EF, rubbing. ($100)

* 617 - 50 Cents, 1920. EF. ($160)

618 - 50 Cents, 1929 (F/VF), 1944 (UNC MS-60), 1945 (AU/UNC), and 1946-Double design (VG/F); 4 pcs. ($100+)

619 - 50 Cents, 1937. Light abrasion obverse, toned UNC. *Possibly from presentation set.* ($75)

620 - 50 Cents, 1950-Lines in 0. Bagmarks, choice AU. ($200)

621 - Dollar, 1935. UNC MS-60+; and 1939 UNC; 2 pcs. ($100)

622 - Dollar, 1936. UNC MS-63. ($75)

623 - Dollar, 1945. EF. ($175)

* 624 - Dollar, 1947-Pointed 7. Prooflike AU, MS-55 ($500)

625 - Same as preceding lot. EF. ($200)

626 - Dollar, 1947-Blunt 7. Choice AU. ($125)

627 - Dollar, 1947-Maple Leaf. Rubbing, lt rns, VF+. ($200)

* 628 - Dollar, 1948. EF+. ($1200+)

629 - Dollar, 1948. EF+. ($1200+)

630 - Dollar, 1949. UNC MS-63. ($70)

631 - Prooflike Set, 1955. BU. ($200)

632 - Prooflike Set, 1956. Light toning, UNC. ($150)

633 - Prooflike Set, 1956. Cent is toned, UNC. ($150)

634 - Prooflike Sets, 1957 and 1958. Lightly toned UNC; 2 sets. ($140)

Newfoundland

635 - 20 Cents, 1888; and 50 Cents, 1874 and 1908. Average FINE; 3 pcs. ($40)

635a - 50 Cents, 1911. EF+. ($100)

* 636 - 50 Cents, 1918-C. UNC MS-60+. ($400)

636

637

640

641

642

645

Central American Republic

* 637 - 8 Reales, 1827-NG-M. E-87, Cr-95. Some minor flan flaws. Excellent strike for type. Encrusted edge, EF+. ($250)

638 - 8 Reales, 1837-NG-B.A. E-96, Cr-95. Choice toned EF. ($250)

639 - 8 Reales, 1837-NG-B.A. E-96, Cr-95. About EF, heavy scraping above sun. ($100)

* 640 - 8 Reales, 1847/6-NG-A. E-107, Cr-95. Encrusted edge, struck on clipped planchet, UNC. ($500)

Central American Union

* 641 - Centavo Essai, 1889, bronze, plain edge. Guttag 977b. Toned UNC. ($100)

Ceylon

* 642 - 48 Stivers, 1809. Cr-32. Choice toned AU. ($200+)

643 - Matte Proof Set, 1903, 10, 25 and 50 Cents. Y-15, 16 and 17. Toned matte PROOF; 3 pcs. ($400+)

Chile

644 - **Charles IV** (1788-1808). 4 Reales, 1799-DA. Mintage: 8000 pieces. Rim ding at 12 o'clock obverse, toned weak VF. Rare. ($250)

* 645 - **Ferdinand VII** (1808-1833). 8 Reales, 1815-FJ. E-73, Cr-81. Rarely seen so nice, EF/AU. ($900+)

646 - Peso, 1817-FJ. E-79, Cr-86. Cleaned VF. ($110)

647 - Peso, 1819-FD. E-83, Cr-86. Light scs, FINE. ($100)

648 - Peso, 1819-FD. E-83, Cr-86. Lightly pitted reverse, possible sea salvage. VF. ($100)

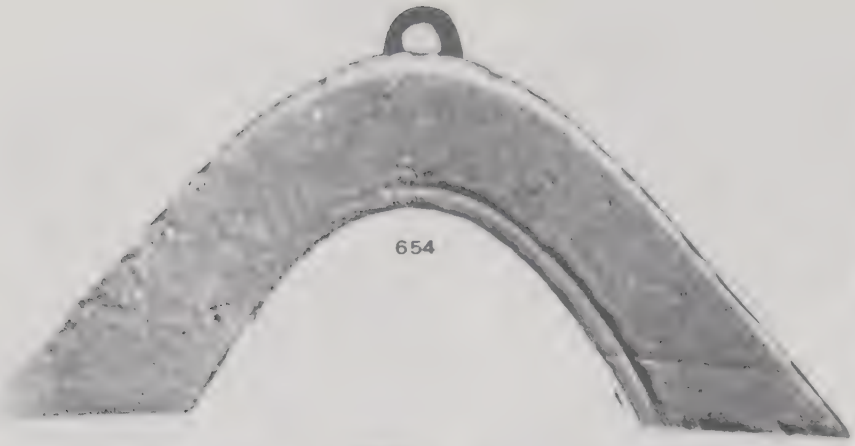
649 - Peso, 1833-I. E-95, Cr-86. Light scs obverse field, toned VF. ($100)

650 - Peso, 1871. E-118, Y-18a. Large planchet flaws, VF. ($90)

651 - Pesos, 1882, 1884, 1885 (Y-18a) and 1895 (Y-35). VF to EF; 4 pcs. ($100)

652 - **Copiapo Necessity Coinage.** 50 Centavos, ND (1859). Y-23; and Peso, 1865. Y-26. Both toned EF; 2 pcs. ($125)

653 - 50 Centavos and Peso, ND (1859). E-CH11, Y-23 and Y-24. VF and FINE; 2 pcs. ($70)


654

659

656

660

China

Many of the cash coins and primitive forms in the succeeding lots are from the Abraham Heidal collection. Reverend Heidal was a missionary to China in the 1930's and 40's and a religious and numismatic contemporary of the late Dr. Coole who, in his various books, acknowledged Reverend Heidal and his collection. The lots described below as "Ex: Abraham Heidal" contain coins with descriptive cards bearing the Heidal collection stamp on the reverse. Other lots in this section are ex-Heidal but lack documentation.

Ancient

Chou Dynasty (1122-255 BC)

* 654 - Ch'in or "bridge money," plain. c. 600 BC. 151 mm, patinated. See Quiggen, p. 233. *Photo Reduced.* ($100)

655 - Plain Ch'in, c. 600 BC. VG, patinated. ($100)

* 656 - Dragon-headed Ch'in, c. 600 BC. Rare, 133 mm, FINE, patinated. Quiggen, p. 233. *Photo Reduced.* ($150)

657 - Ch'ins, modified dragon-head. One partially cleaned and possibly not genuine. Also bell money. Each is broken. No Returns; 3 pcs. ($75)

658 - Ch'in, small decorated, c. 600 BC. FINE, patinated. ($100)

* 659 - Chung ch'ien or Bell money, complete with clapper. Rare, even more so with clapper. Small fragments missing on one side, otherwise VF. ($250)

* 660 - K'ung shu ch'an pi, hollow handle spade, pre-500 BC. Similar to Sch-42a, Coole 806. Broken in two pieces, rare, VG. ($100)

661 - "Ming Tao" or knife money, c. 400 BC. Similar to Sch-51. Patinated, FINE. ($50)

662 - "Ming" Knife, 400 BC. Similar to Sch-51. Obverse VF, reverse encrusted. Patinated; plus handle of another; 2 pcs. ($50)

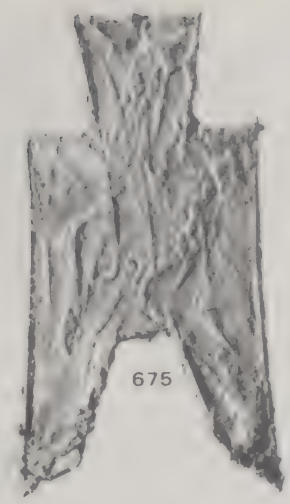
663 - "Pu" Spade, An Yang. As Coole 1377. Choice VF, green patina. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($85)

664 - Spades, as above. As Coole 1379 and 1380. VG, green patina. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* 2 pcs. ($125)

665 - Spade, as above. As Coole 1396. FINE, green patina. ($85)

666 - Spade, as above. As Coole 1442. VF, green patina. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($100)

669



675

680

688

667 - "Pu" or Spade, Chai Yang. As Coole 1539. VF, patinated. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($100)

668 - Spade, as above. As Coole 1556. FINE, patinated. ($100)

* 669 - Spade, as above. Similar to Coole 1577. VF, patinated. ($100)

670 - "Pu" or Spade, Chang-Tze. As Coole 1662, FINE, patinated. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($100)

671 - "Pu" or Spade, Hsiang-yuan. As Coole 1996. VG, patinated. ($50)

672 - "Pu" or Spade, Kuan. As Coole 2271. VG, patinated, encrusted. ($80)

673 - "Pu" or Spade, Ping Yang. As Coole 2866. FINE, patinated, small hole near edge. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($85)

674 - Spade, as above. As Coole 2923. FINE, patinated. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($85)

* 675 - "Pu" Spade, Ping Chou. As Coole 4787. FINE, patinated, encrusted. ($100)

676 - Collector's copies. Spade money. Types of Coole 1401, 1413, 1996, 2203, 2340 and Wang Mang (2). *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* No Return. 7 pcs. ($50)

Hsin Dynasty (7-22 AD)

677 - 50 Cash and Spade, Wang Mang. Sch-120 and 148. VG and VF, patinated; 2 pcs. ($125)

Liang Dynasty (502-557AD)

678 - Wu Chu, "Female cash," no rim. Emp. Wu (502-549 AD). Sch-225. About Good. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($40)

Ch'ien T'ang Dynasty (618-906 AD)

679 - 10 Cash, Emp. Su Tsung. Sch-352. VF, patinated. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($45)

T'ang Rebels (c. 750 AD)

* 680 - 100 K'ai-yuans, Shih Ssu-ming, (d. 761 AD). Sch-407. VF, green patina. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($100)

681 - 10 K'ai-yuans. Sch-409. FINE. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($75)

Northern Sung Dynasty (960-1126 AD)

682 - Cash Coins, Hsi Ning (1068-1077), Sch-536; Hui Tsung (1101-1125), Sch-623 and 625; Ta-kuan (1107-1110), Sch-630. VG to FINE; 4 pcs. ($50)

683 - Scarce Cash, Sch-623 (2), Sch-625 (3), Sch-630 (9). VG to VF, patinated and encrusted; 14 pcs. ($200+)

Sung Dynasty

684 - Cash, all common. Average VG; 52 pcs. ($50)

685 - Miscellaneous Cash coins. Includes Ming, Northern Sung, 5 dynasties period. VG and better. Scarce and common. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* 20 pcs. ($50)

Yuan Dynasty (1280-1368 AD)

686 - 10 Cash, Wu Tsung (1308-1311). Sch-1099. FINE and VF. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* 2 pcs. ($50)

Ming Dynasty (1368-1644 AD)

687 - 5 and 10 Cash, Emp. T'ai Tsu (1368-1398). Reign title - Ta-chung (1364-1367). Sch-1132 and 1134. VG and FINE. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* 2 pcs. ($70)

* 688 - Cash, Usurper Wu San-kuei, as Chao-Wu (1678 AD). Sch-1347. VG. ($40)

689 - Large Cash or Amulet. Ta Chung Chung Pao, Rx: Ching. As illustrated p. 47, "Coins in China's History," A.B. Coole. Not in Schjoth. FINE. ($100)

690 - Charms and Amulets. Includes Sch-13, 74 and 92. Average VG; 8 pcs. ($100)

691 - Coin Charms. Including pierced (Sch-108/9), Sch-92, Sch-94, Sch-74. All different, VG to FINE; 6 pcs. ($75)

692 - Charms and Amulets. Interesting assortment in nice condition; 16 pcs. ($125)

701

706

708

712

Empire

693 - Sycee Silver Taels. Shoe-shaped, each with different imprint. Approx. 1 Tael weight (30, 36 and 37 grams). All VF; 3 pcs. ($90)

694 - Cash Coins. Ch'ing Dynasty (217 pcs); plus 43 Japanese including one iron and 34 Annamese; 294 pcs. ($175+)

695 - **Hsien Feng** (1851-1861). "Money Tree," Board of Revenue Mint. Cr-1-4. A genuine and rare cash coin tree as released from the two-piece mold. 25¾ inches long with 43 of the original 44 coins still attached. Housed in custom-made, fitted box. ($200+)

696 - –. 100 Cash, Board of Revenue Mint. Cr-1-8.1 var., with 2 dots on reverse. Issued by Ching-Hui (Prince K'o chin). VF. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($100)

697 - –. 1000 Cash, Board of Revenue Mint. Cr-1-11. VF. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($80)

698 - –. 50, 100, 1000 (?) Cash, Board of Revenue Mint, Cr-1-7, 1-8, 1-11 (copy ?). FINE to VF; 3 pcs. ($60)

699 - 50, 100 Cash, Board of Public Works. Cr-2-7, 2-8. 50 Cash rims are hand-engraved. VF, verdigris. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* 2 pcs. ($70)

700 - 20 Cents, 1911. Y-29, K-229. Toned EF+. ($50)

* 701 - 50 Cents, (1910). Y-23, K-220. AU. ($125)

702 - Dollar, (1908). Y-14. Stained EF. ($100)

703 - Dollar, 1908. Y-14, K-216; and Dollar, 1911. Y-31, K-227. Both UNC; 2 pcs. ($250)

704 - **Chihli**–Dollar, Year 24 (1898). Y-65.1. FINE. ($75)

705 - –. Dollar, Year 34, (1908). Y-73.1. Lightly polished UNC. ($50)

* 706 - **Fengtien**–50 Cents, (1898). Y-86, K-245. Lustrous AU. ($400)

707 - –. Dollar, (1898). Y-87, K-244. EF. ($250)

* 708 - –. Dollar, 1903. Y-92. Choice EF. ($185)

709 - **Fukien**–10 Cash, (1851-1861). Weight inscribed on rim of reverse. Cr-10.8. VF. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($50)

710 - **Hunan**–100 Cash, (1851-1861), Changte Mint. Cr-6.5. Choice VF. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($65)

711 - **Hupeh**–Dollar, (1895-1907). Y-127.1. Lightly toned AU. ($100)

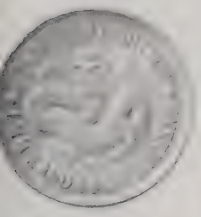
* 712 - –. Dollar, (1909-1911). Y-131, K-45. AU. ($200+)

713

716

733

736



* 713 - **Kiang-Nan**–20 Cents, (1898). Y-143. Toned UNC, lt rubbing. ($100)

714 - –. Same as preceding lot. Toned UNC/AU. ($75)

715 - –. 20 Cents. 3 different varieties, 1898 and 1899, Y-143. EF and choice UNC (2); 3 pcs. ($50)

* 716 - –. Dollar, (1898), Ornamented edge. Y-145.1, K-66d. Nicks in field, EF. ($250)

717 - –. Same as preceding lot. Small sc obverse, chop marks reverse, toned VF. ($150)

718 - –. Dollars, 1901, Y-145a.5, VF with chop; 1902, Y-145a.7, VF; 1904, Y-145a.10, toned AU with chop; Y-145a.12, VF; 4 pcs. ($125)

719 - **Kiangsi**–50 Cash, (1851-1861). Cr-15-6. VF. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($55)

720 - **Kiangsu**–50 Cash, (1851-1862). Cr-16-9. VF, partly cleaned. ($55)

721 - –. 50 Cash, (1851-1861), Soochow Mint. Cr-16-9. VF. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($55)

722 - **Kirin**–Dollar, ND. Y-183. FINE. ($50)

723 - –. Dollar, 1903. Y-183a, K-488. Numerous small nicks, about VF with chopmarks. ($75)

724 - –. Dollar, 1904. Y-183a, K-488. Toned VF. ($125)

725 - **Kwangtung**-50 Cents, (1890-1905). Y-202, K-27. VF+. ($60)

726 - –. Dollar, (1890-1908). Y-203. Lustrous EF+, rb. ($45)

727 - **Sinkiang**–10 Cash, 1910 (restrike). Y-2a. Prooflike red UNC. ($50)

728 - –. 100 Cash, (1851-1861), Ili Mint. Rare. Cr-28-8. VG, verdigris. *Ex: Abraham Heidal.* ($200)

729 - –. Taels, ND. Y-7.1, K-1011. Appear to have been buried when near new, now cleaned and rough; 2 pcs. ($300+)

730 - –. **Kashgar.** 3 Miscals, 1320 AH (1902). Y-18a, K-1087. Crude VF with luster. ($50)

731 - –. **Tihwa.** 5 Miscals, 1322 AH (1904). Y-35, K-1208. Crude VF+ with luster. ($65)

732 - **Kiau Chau**–5 and 10 Cents, 1909. Y-1 (2 pcs), and Y-2 (3 pcs). Average EF; 5 pcs. ($100+)

Republic

* 733 - Pattern 20 Cash, c. 1928, Crossed Nationalist flags. KM-30. Rare, several nicks. Crude VF. ($1500)

734 - **Yuan Shih Kai.** 10, 20, 50 Cents and Dollar. All 1914 and AU; 4 pcs. ($65)

735 - –. 50 Cents, (1914). Y-328. UNC. ($50)

* 736 - Dollar, ND (1912), Founding of the Republic. Stars divide legend. Y-318. Choice EF/AU. ($300)

737 - **Li Yuan-Hung Founding of Republic.** Dollar, (1912). Y-321, K-639. About EF. ($75)

740

747

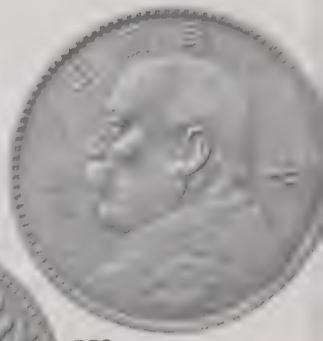
742

748

749

753

755



758

759

760

762

738 - **Yuan Shih-Kai.** Dollar, (1914). Y-322 (39 mm), K-642. EF. ($125)

739 - –. Dollars, 1914 and 1921. Y-329. UNC; 2 pcs. ($65)

* 740 - **Pavilion Dollar,** 1921, Pres. Hsu Shih-chang. K-676. Prooflike AU. ($650)

741 - Dollar, ND (1923), Pres. Tsao Kun in Civilian dress. Dav-231, K-677. AU. ($300)

* 742 - Same as preceding lot. Choice gold-toned EF+. ($300)

743 - Same as preceding lot. Scratch on reverse, EF. ($200)

744 - Dollar, (1923), Tsao Kun in Military dress. K-678. Choice EF+. ($300)

745 - Same as preceding lot. EF. ($300)

746 - Same as preceding lot. Toned EF, rubbing. ($300)

* 747 - Dollar, 1923, Pu Yi Wedding Commem., Value in small characters. Y-336, K-680. Semi-prooflike UNC. ($800)

* 748 - **President Tuan Chi-Jui.** Dollar, 1924. K-683. Toned AU. ($400)

* 749 - **General Chu Yu-Pu.** Dollar, 1927. K-690. Commemorates the first anniversary of his appointment as Governor of Hopei Province. Struck from polished, lightly pitted dies. Prooflike AU. ($2500+)

750 - Dollar, 1932, Birds over Junk. Y-344. AU/UNC. ($175)

751 - Same as preceding lot. Toned EF, rn. ($125)

752 - **Junk Dollars.** 1933 and 1934. Y-345. UNC; 2 pcs. ($65)

* 753 - **Souvenir Medal.** Silver. For 50th Birthday of Hsiao Yao-nan, Gov't. official for Hupeh and Hunan Provinces. Kann, pl. 190. EF/AU. ($125)

754 - **Chekiang.** 10 Cents, (1924). Toned UNC. ($50)

* 755 - **Hunan**–Dollar, 1922, dated in Chinese, Jan. 1, 1922, to commemorate the Hunan Provincial Constitution. Y-404, K-763. AU. ($450)

756 - –. Same as preceding lot. AU. ($450)

757 - –. Same as preceding lot. EF. ($400)

* 758 - **Kansu**–Dollar, 1914. Y-407, K-759. Nearly VF. ($400)

* 759 - –. Dollar, (1928), Dr. Sun Yat-sen. Y-410, K-760. Flan flaw and scratches obverse, irregularly toned VF. ($325)

* 760 - **Kweichow**–Auto Dollar, 1928. Y-428, K-757 var. Sharp strike, VF+. ($500)

761 - –. Same as preceding lot. VF. ($350)

* 762 - –. Bamboo Dollar, (1949), Chinese pavilion, Rx: Bamboo shoots. Y-433, K-758. Traces of verdigris, well struck, VF. Rare. ($2500)

763 - **Sinkiang**–Tael, 1912, 4 stripes with arabesques. Y-42a, K-1250. About VF, staining. ($400)

764

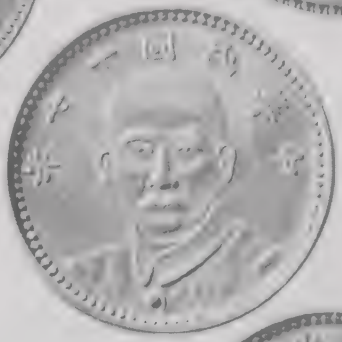
765

769

772

775

776


780

779

782

783

784

* 764 - –. Tael, 1912, 2 stripes with arabesques. Y-42, K-1251. Some encrustation on rim, abt EF. ($900)

* 765 - –. Tael, 1949, Denomination indicated with solid characters. K-1275. This coin has recently become available in lower grades, but is still rare in choice condition. Choice AU. ($750)

766 - –. Same as preceding lot. VF, hvy rb, some discoloration. ($300)

767 - –. Same as preceding lot. About VF. ($100)

768 - –. Tael, 1949, Denomination indicated with outlined characters. K-1276. This type is still scarce. Surface nicks, VF. ($350)

* 769 - –. **Kashgar.** 5 Miscals, 1928. Y-27.1, K-1140. Priced in 1966 Kann at $500. Softly struck on edges. Toned VF. ($500)

770 - –. **Tihwa Mint.** Tael, 1917. Y-45, K-1265 var. Weakly struck, nearly FINE. ($100)

771 - **Szechuan**–200 Cash in Brass, scarce variety with free-hanging tassels, 1913. Y-459a. Well-struck, lustrous EF. ($125)

* 772 - –. Memento Dollar, 1927-1930. Type of Y-318a. Conforms to Kann's descriptions of 608i through 608n. Struck by a military mint in Szechuan. Not a forgery, but a quasi-official issue. Crudely formed English lettering including a reversed "E" and "V" inverted to represent "A." Edge reeding in relief. Some luster, VF+. ($200+)

773 - **Yunnan**–50 Cents, ND. Gen T'ang Chi-Yao. Y-480. Several old scs, toned abt EF. ($40)

Chinese Soviet Republic

774 - **Szechuan-Shensi**–500 Cash. Y-512.1. Crude, average FINE; 3 pcs. ($100)

* 775 - –. Dollar, 1934. Y-513.2, K-808d. AU. ($250+)

Fantasies

* 776 - **Yuan Shi-Kai.** "Dollar." K-B43. Silver, EF. ($125)

777 - Fantasy Sun-Yat Sen Mausoleum Dollar. Copy of K-609. EF. ($125)

778 - **Fukien**–Copy of K-5, ration Dollar of c. 1844. Toned, semi-prooflike EF. ($125)

* 779 - –. Copy of K-6, ration Dollar of c. 1844. Toned, semi-prooflike AU. ($125)

* 780 - **Kansu**–Copy of Y-410, K-760, Republican Dollar of 1928. EF+. ($125)

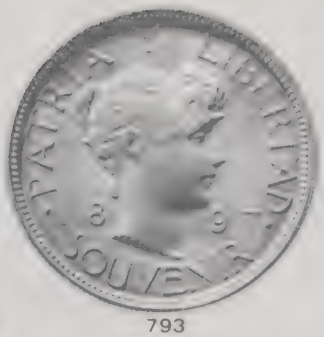
781 - –. Same as preceding lot. Rubbing and scs, EF. ($100)

* 782 - **Gov. Chin Teh Chuen** of Kiangsu Province. Copy of very rare K-672. Toned AU. ($250+)

* 783 - **Shensi**–"Dollar," Portrait of Gen. Yen Shi-san. K-B62. AU. ($125)

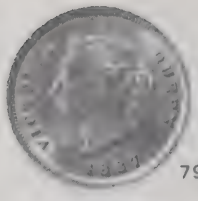
* 784 - **Sinkiang**–Tael, Y-26.1, K-1115. Copy of rare Kashgar Mint Tael. VF. ($125)

788



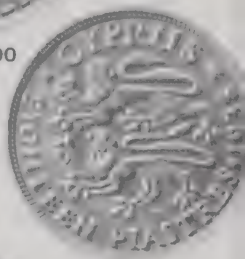
793

796



797

800



802

Session II
12:30 p.m. Saturday
June 13, 1981

Colombia

785 - **Cundinamarca**–8 Reales, 1820-JF. E-17, Cr-115. Exceptional strike for this coin. VF. ($100+)

786 - **Republic of Nueva Granada**–½ Real, 1846-Bogota-RS. Cr-142.1. Rare grade, UNC. ($100+)

787 - –. 8 Reales, 1819-JF, Granada. E-13, Cr-108. VF+. ($150)

* 788 - **Popayan.**–2 Reales, 1813. Cr-76. Choice red UNC. ($250)

789 - 10 Centavos, 1878. Y-14. Rare in high grade, UNC. ($50+)

Costa Rica

790 - 2 Reales, (1845), Type III c/s on 2 Reales, 1808-Md-AI. Obv. c/s: female hd. l., Rx: Tree. Cr-14.2. Host coin FINE, c/s VF. ($65)

791 - Patterns for 5 Centimos (type of Y-49) and 10 Centimos (type of Y-48). Struck in silver. Last two digits of date effaced prior to striking. Not in Guttag. Prooflike UNC; 2 pc. set. (––––)

792 - Proof Set, 1937, 25, 50 Centimos, and Colon. Y-59-61. Choice lightly toned PROOF; 3 pcs. ($500+)

Cuba

* 793 - Souvenir Peso, 1897, "Pat. 97" on truncation, date widely spaced. Mintage: 828 pieces. E-1, Y-1. Weakly struck in hair, irregular toning, AU. ($600+)

794 - Souvenir Peso, 1897. E-2, Y-1.1. Rim bump, scs, VF+. ($60)

795 - Souvenir Peso, 1897. E-3, Y-1.2. Rim bump, VF+. ($60)

* 796 - Peso, 1898. E-4, Y-2. Unusually nice. Choice prooflike AU. ($1500+)

Cyprus

* 797 - ¼ Piastre, 1887. Y-1. Some carbon spots. Lustrous UNC. ($200)

798 - 9 Piastres, 1919. Y-19. UNC MS-60. ($125)

799 - 45 Piastres, 1928. Y-21. EF+, rn. ($50)

* 800 - Proof Set, 1938, ½, 1, 4½, 9 and 18 Piastres. Y-22, 23, 28, 29 and 30. Choice PROOF; 5 pcs. ($1150)

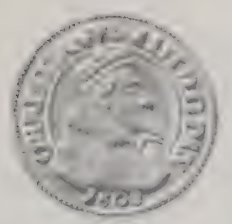
Czechoslovakia

801 - 100 Korun Pattern, 1972, silver, Andrej Sladkovic. Unlisted in Krause SCWC. UNC. ($200)

Danish West Indies

802 - 12 Skilling, 1767, engrailed rim. Cr-16. Lustrous EF, lt sc, several small pin point digs. ($150+)

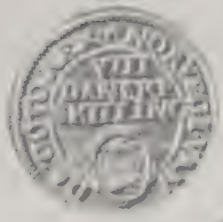
803



804

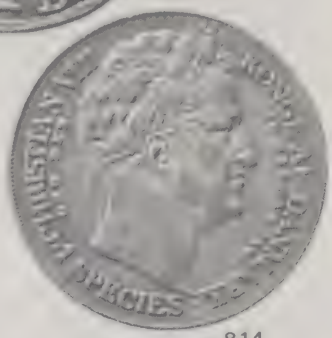
805

806



808

813



814

* 803 - **Counterstamp Issue, Netherlands Series.** 25 Cents, (1849-1859), c/s: Crowned "FRVII" on Netherlands 25 Cents of 1825. Ex: Ray Byrne sale, lot 269. Plate coin in Krause SCWC. Cr-45. VF. ($125)

Denmark

* 804 - **Christian IV** (1588-1648). 8 Skilling, 1608. Hede 93a. Nearly as struck. ($200)

* 805 - –. 2 Speciedaler (56.8 grams), 1627, double thickness (Dicke-Taler). Dav-3523, Hede-61a. Mount removed at 12 o'clock, light tooling in fields, bold F+. ($2000+)

* 806 - **Frederick III** (1648-1670). Krone (4 Mark), 1667-GK. Dav-3581, Hede 113a. VF. ($175)

807 - –. Krone (4 Mark), 1669-GK. Dav-3581, Hede 113a. Porous, F+. ($150)

* 808 - **Christian V** (1670-1699). 8 Skilling, 1672. Hede 71. Scarce, VF. ($200+)

809 - **Frederick VI** (1808-1839). Rigsdaler Species, 1825-FF. Dav-73, Cr-112. Porous flan, bold FINE. ($75)

810 - **Christian VII** (1839-1848). Rigsbankdaler, 1848, For use in Schleswig-Holstein. Hede 4a, Cr-127. VF+. ($100)

811 - –. Speciedaler, 1844. Cr-128. Heavily toned, VF. ($140)

812 - –. Speciedaler, 1845-FF. Dav-74, Cr-128. Heavy rim bumps and digs, FINE. No Return. ($70)

* 813 - **Frederick VII** (1848-1863). ½ Rigsdaler, 1855. Hede 9, Cr-140. Choice AU/UNC. ($200+)

* 814 - –. Speciedaler, 1848, Death of Christian VIII and Accession of Frederick VII. Hede 3, Cr-141. VF+. ($250)

815 - –. 2 Rigsdaler, 1854. Hede 6a, Cr-143. VF. ($175)

816 - –. 2 Rigsdaler, 1855-FF. Cr-143. Toned VF. ($160)

817 - **Christian IX** (1863-1906). 2 Rigsdaler, 1863, Death of Frederick VII, Accession of Christian IX. Hede 3, Y-3. VF. ($265)

818 - –. Ore, 1886. Y-8. Light sc, VF+. ($70)

819 - –. 2 Ore, 1876, Key date in the Series. Y-9. F+, rn. ($200)

837

838

843

Dominican Republic

820 - Essai Centavo, 1878, bronze. KM-8, Guttag 1691. Choice red PROOF. ($75)

821 - Essai 2 Centavos, 1878, bronze. KM-10, Guttag 1690. Brilliant PROOF. ($75)

822 - 5 Francos, 1891-A. E-1, Y-10. Dark, about EF. ($150)

823 - Same as preceding lot. Nearly EF. ($150)

824 - Same as preceding lot. VF. ($125)

825 - Peso, 1897-A. E-1, Y-14. AU. ($200)

826 - Same as preceding lot. EF, lt rns. ($125)

East Africa

827 - Cent, 1930. Y-20. Choice lightly toned PROOF. ($175)

828 - Cent, 1949. Y-32. Toned PROOF. ($150)

829 - Cent, 1954. Y-37. Lightly toned PROOF. ($175)

830 - 5 Cents, 1955. Y-38. Choice toned Proof. ($175)

831 - 10 Cents, 1937-KN. Y-29. Lightly toned PROOF. ($175)

Ecuador

832 - ½ Real, 1838-ST. Cr-7. Ovoid flan, some luster. VF. ($50)

833 - 2 Reales, 1839/8-MV, unlisted overdate and assayer mark combination in Krause. Cr-9. VG; together with 4 Reales, 1855-GJ. Y-11. FINE; 2 pcs. ($50+)

834 - Medio Sucre, 1884-Birmingham. Toned VF with rb and another about EF; 2 pcs. ($90)

835 - Sucre, 1889-Heaton. E-6, Y-31. Toned EF+. ($50)

Egypt

836 - 2½ Guerche, 1277/Year 10. Y-8a. FINE. ($100)

Eritrea

* 837 - Tallero, 1918-R. Y-5. AU/UNC. ($150)

Ethiopia

* 838 - ¼ Bir, EE 1887-A (1894). Mintage: 15,000 pieces. Y-7. Prooflike, toned AU. ($80+)

Estonia

839 - Kroon, 1933. Y-18. Choice UNC. ($65)

Fiji

840 - 3 Pence, 1961 and 1963. Y-23. Both PROOF; 2 pcs. ($250+)

Finland

841 - 5 Pennia, 1872. Y-8a. Red and brown AU. ($100)

842 - 2 Markkaa, 1872. Y-4a. Prooflike EF+. ($200)

* 843 - 500 Markkaa, 1951-H, Olympic Games. Y-35. Weakly struck as usual. UNC. ($500)

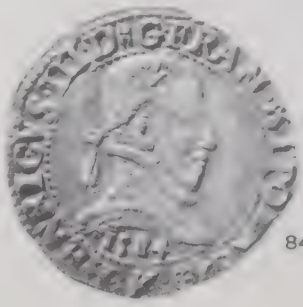
France

Philip IV, the Good (1285-1314)

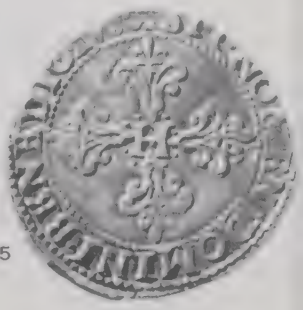
844 - Gros Tournois, (ND). C-201. VF. ($65)

Henry III (1574-1589)

* 845 - Franc, 1584-K. As Boudeau 1421. Scarce, VF. ($175+)



845



847

849

850

851

854

856

Louis XIII (1611-1643)

846 - 1/8 Ecu, 1642-AR. G&D-24, C-1699 (RR). FINE. ($70)

* 847 - Louis d'Argent of 60 Sols, 1643-A-point. Sobin 2 (R1), G&D-52. Small rbs and minor rim cut, F/VF. ($1300)

Louis XIV (1643-1715)

848 - ½ Ecu, 1657-L. G&D-169, C-1850. Light adj. marks reverse, lustrous VF+/EF. ($100+)

* 849 - ½ Ecu (1704-1709) dated 1694-Besancon. A ½ Ecu of 8 L's (G&D-194) struck over a ½ Ecu aux Palmes (G&D-185). The design is clearly impressed on both sides but most of the legend, including date and mint, remain from the host coin. VF. ($250)

* 850 - 33 Sols of Strasbourg, 1705-BB. G&D-198. Planchet defect on obverse, EF. ($250+)

* 851 - ½ Ecu de Strasbourg, 1710-BB. G&D-200. F/VF. ($150)

852 - Ecu, 1644-A, with rose between 2 dots, Paris Medal Mint at the Louvre. Sobin 3, G&D-201. VF, slightly porous obverse. ($450)

853 - Ecu, 1702-A. Sobin 11, G&D-220. VF. ($300)

* 854 - Ecu with 3 Crowns, 1710-Z. Sobin 15, G&D-229. Minor planchet flaws reverse, FINE. *A pleasant example of a rare Grenoble Mint Ecu.* ($1250)

855 - Ecu with 3 Crowns, 1713-A, 1st Semester. Variety not available in our sale of the Sobin collection. Sobin 15, G&D-229. Choice VF. ($200)

Louis XV (1715-1774)

* 856 - ½ Ecu, 1741-A, 1st Semester, 14.55 grams, 33.5 mm. G&D-314. Choice about EF. *First year of issue. Due to total lack of adjustment marks, sharpness of detail and prooflike appearance, we suspect this is a circulated presentation strike which should be estimated 5 to 10 times the suggested bid. This lot should be closely examined by floor bidders.* ($250+)

858

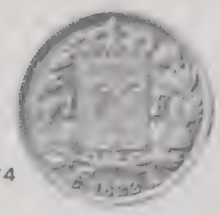
860

862

872

868

873



874

876

878

880

881

857 - ½ Ecu, 1741-T. G&D-314. VG/FINE. ($50)

* 858 - Ecu, 1760-Z, Grenoble Mint. G&D-322, Sobin 22. Only two specimens cited by Sobin. FINE, rn. ($1250+)

859 - Ecu with aged head, 1771-T. Sobin 23, G&D-323. Planchet striations, bold VF. ($125)

Louis XVI (1774-1793)

* 860 - ½ Ecu, 1789-A, 2nd Semester. G&D-355. Heavy adj. marks obverse, lustrous EF+. ($200+)

861 - Royal Ecu, 1790-L. Sobin 24, G&D-356. Light adj. marks reverse and staining obverse, EF+. ($150)

* 862 - Ecu, 1792-A. Gad-21, Dav-1335, Cr-93. Cleaned VF+, rb. ($250)

863 - Ecu, 1792-A, 2nd Semester, Type "Francois." Gad-21, Cr-93. Light adj. marks obverse, VF. ($200)

864 - Ecu, 1792-B, 2nd Semester. Gad-21, Dav Dav-1335, Cr-93. VG+. ($100)

The First Republic (1793-1794)

865 - 6 Livres, A.II/1793-A. Gad-22, Cr-124. Deep flan flaw obverse, adj. marks reverse, VF. ($275)

866 - Same as preceding lot. Light adj. marks obverse, about VF. ($225)

Directoire (1795-1799)

867 - 5 Francs, AN-5-A, Hercules type. Gad-165, Cr-138. Graffiti in fields, rb, about VF. ($90)

Consulate (1799-1804)

* 868 - 5 Francs, AN-XI-K (1804-Bordeaux), Bonaparte Premier Consul. Light rn obverse, toned EF. ($1000)

Napoleon - Emperor (1804-1814)

869 - Franc, 1809-A. Cr-163. Bold VF. ($50)

870 - 5 Francs, AN 13-A. Cr-155a.1. F+; and 1811-K. Cr-165. VF; 2 pcs. ($120)

871 - 5 Francs, 1811-A. Gad-171, Cr-165. Choice AU. ($275)

* 872 - 5 Francs, 1812-W. Gad-171, Cr-165. Choice EF/AU, light encrustation obverse. ($250)

Napeoleon (100 days) (1815)

* 873 - 5 Francs, 1815-A. Gad-171a, Cr-172. "The Hundred Days." Lightly toned choice prooflike AU. ($1500+)

Louis XVIII (1814, 1815-1824)

* 874 - Franc, 1822-A. Cr-179. EF/AU. ($100+)

875 - Franc, 1823-A. Gad-128, Cr-179. About EF. ($70)

* 876 - Mint Visit Medallic 5 Franc, 1818-Paris, bronze. Visit of the King's brother. VG-2509, lettered edge, Maz-794a. Some traces of red luster, brown PROOF. ($150)

Charles X (1824-1830)

877 - Franc, 1829-A. Gad-129, Cr-187. Flan flaw obverse, toned VF+. ($60)

878 - 2 Francs, 1826-W. Gad-152, Cr-188. Nearly EF. ($225)

879 - 2 Francs, 1828-D. Gad-152, Cr-188. Toned VF. ($125)

* 880 - Mint Visit Medallic 5 Franc, 1825-Paris, bronze. Visit of the Prince of Salerno, Duchess de Berry. VG-2630, Maz-900a. Toned AU. ($150)

* 881 - Mint Visit Medallic 5 Franc, 1830-Paris, bronze. Visit of the King and Queen of the Two Sicilies. VG-2685, Maz-901a, lettered edge. Choice toned PROOF. ($150)

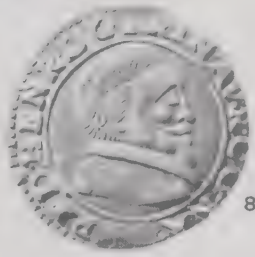
882

883

889

891

892



893

Henry V (Pretender) (1820-1883)

* 882 - 5 Franc size, 1830, bronze, plain edge. VG-2687, Gad-345, KM-PT32a. Toned UNC. ($300)

Louis-Philippe (1830-1848)

* 883 - Essai 5 Franc, stamp dated "A.II" and "A.III," (c. 1830)-A. Officially cancelled by the mint with numerous counterstamps on the reverse. "Star N LF" within fleur de lis. VG-2785, Maz-1110. Silver, plain edge, no circulation. ($150+)

884 - Mint Visit Medallic 5 Franc, 1831-Rouen, bronze. Visit of the King. VG-2825, Maz-1168b, lettered edge. Lightly toned AU. ($100)

The Second Republic (1848-1852)

885 - Franc, 1851-A. Gad-132, Y-4. Lustrous toned EF. ($125)

886 - Franc, 1852-A, Head l. of Louis Napoleon. Only year of issue. Gad-133, Y-12. Small nick on face, some luster. VF. ($150)

887 - 2 Francs, 1850-BB. Gad-153, Y-5. About VF. ($135)

888 - 5 Francs, 1848-A, Hercules type. Gad-179, Y-7. UNC. ($125)

* 889 - 5 Francs, 1852-A. Gad-181, Y-13. Choice AU, light scs reverse. ($250)

The Third Republic (1870-1940)

890 - 5 Francs, 1870-A. Dav-97, Y-46.2, EF+. ($250)

* 891 - 5 Francs, 1871-K. Gad-187a, Y-52. Choice UNC. ($900)

Provincial Coinage

* 892 - **Flanders**–Philippe le Bon (1419-1467). AR Double Gros or "Cromsteert", ND. Lion standing with superimposed shield, Rx: Long cross, "FLAD." Boud-2260. About VF. ($125)

* 893 - **Orange**–Frederick Henry of Nassau (1625-1647). Testone, ND (1625-1647), scarcer bust type. Boud-1005, Poey D'Avant 4605. Pleasing VF. ($300+)

903

French Cochin China

894 - Sapeque, 1875-K, center hole punched in French Centime after striking. Y-A1. Choice red UNC. ($75)

895 - 50 Cents, 1879-A. Y-5. Light scratches reverse, about EF. ($150)

French Indo-China

896 - Centime, 1898-A. Y-3. Red and brown UNC. ($100+)

897 - Centime, 1908-A. Y-4. Partly red UNC. ($100+)

898 - 10 Centimes, 1892-A. Y-6. Listed in Krause SCWC as "rare." FINE. (----)

899 - 10 Centimes, 1899-A. Y-14. Lustrous EF. ($75)

900 - 10 Centimes, 1902-A. Y-14. UNC. ($75)

901 - 10 Centimes, 1914. Y-14. AU. ($100)

902 - Essai 50 Centimes, 1946. F&K-35, Y-E23. Mintage: 1100 pieces. UNC. ($125+)

* 903 - Essai Piastre, 1931, Silver Piefort. Y-PE18, VG-5303. Small sc on neck, UNC. ($600+)

French Guiana

904 - 10 Centimes, 1818-A. Cr-4. Toned UNC. ($125)

French Polynesia

905 - 10 Francs Silver Piefort, 1967. Mintage: 50 pieces. F&K-336, type of Y-5. FDC. ($200)

906 - 20 Francs Silver Piefort, 1967. Mintage: 50 pieces, F&K-333, type of Y-6. FDC. ($300)

German East Africa

907 - ¼ Rupie, 1891. Y-2. Light sc on face. UNC; and ½ Rupie, 1914-J. Y-14. EF; 2 pcs. ($100)

908 - ¼ Rupee, 1906-J. Y-13. Some staining, UNC. ($60)

909 - Rupie, 1890, Y-4. Scratch in obverse field, toned PROOF. ($100)

918

924

German New Guinea

910 - Pfennig, 1894-A. Y-1. Mostly red UNC. ($125)

911 - Same as preceding lot. Red and brown UNC. ($100)

912 - Same as preceding lot. EF+. ($75)

913 - Same as preceding lot. Stained EF. ($60)

914 - 2 Pfennig, 1894-A. Y-2. Red UNC. ($225+)

915 - Same as preceding lot. Toned AU. ($125+)

916 - 10 Pfennig, 1894-A. Y-3. Red UNC. ($150)

917 - Same as preceding lot. Toned AU. ($90)

* 918 - ½ Mark, 1894-A. Y-4. Toned PROOF. ($400+)

919 - ½ Mark, 1894-A. Y-4. Toned UNC. ($250)

920 - ½ Mark, 1894-A. Y-4, VF+. ($130)

921 - Mark, 1894-A. Y-5. EF+. ($250)

922 - Mark, 1894-A. Y-5. VF. ($125)

923 - 2 Mark, 1894-A. Y-6. Harshly rubbed, weak VF. ($125)

* 924 - 5 Mark, 1894-A. Y-7. EF. ($1500)

928

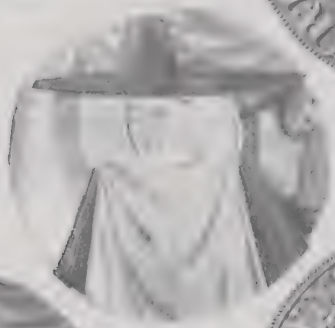
930

935

942

944

949



945

954

954a

Germany

925 - 50 Pfennig, 1950-G. Y-104. Plain edge, possible pattern striking. VF. ($100+)

926 - 3 Mark, 1926-A, Lubeck. J-323, Y-52. AU, rubbing. ($180)

927 - Same as preceding lot. EF. ($175)

* 928 - 3 Mark, 1929-A, Waldeck-Prussia Union. J-337, Y-64. PROOF. ($450)

929 - 3 Mark, 1932-A, Goethe. J-350, Y-76. EF. ($90)

* 930 - 5 Mark, 1929-D, Oaktree. J-331, Y-49. Choice PROOF. ($500+)

931 - 5 Mark, 1932-A. J-331, Y-49. Prooflike AU. ($125+)

932 - 5 Mark, 1932-D. J-331, Y-49. VF. ($70)

933 - 5 Mark, 1929-A, Lessing. J-336, Y-63. Light carbon spots, EF. ($150)

934 - 5 Mark, 1929-A, Constitution. J-331, Y-66. EF. ($125)

* 935 - 5 Mark, 1929-E, Meissen 1000th Anniversary. J-339, Y-68. EF, rbs. ($700)

936 - 5 Mark, 1930-A, Zeppelin. J-343, Y-70. EF/AU. ($200)

937 - 5 Mark, 1930-F, Zeppelin. J-343, Y-70. Scarce mint. About EF. ($200)

938 - 5 Mark, 1933-D, Luther. J-353, Y-79. AU. ($200)

939 - 5 Mark, 1933-F, Luther. J-353, Y-79. AU. ($250)

940 - Proof Set, 1967-G. Contains the rare Y-106a, 2 Pfennig in bronze clad steel. Mintage: 4500 pieces, except Y-106a at 520 pieces. All removed from original holder. PROOF; 8 pcs. ($1500)

Anhalt-Bernburg

941 - **Alexius Friedrich Christian** (1796-1834). 2/3 Reichstaler, 1806. J-50, AKS-3, Cr-62. Small scs, VF+. ($60)

* 942 - **Alexander Carl** (1834-1863). Mining Taler, 1862-A, two-year type. Th-6, Dav-506, Cr-78. UNC. ($175)

Anhalt-Dessau

943 - 3 Mark, 1914-A, Silver Wedding Anniversary. J-24, Y-10. Light nicks, slightly polished EF+. ($65)

Augsburg, City

* 944 - City View Taler, 1641. Dav-5039. Fields lightly polished, EF+. ($400+)

* 945 - Box Taler, 1642, City View. Dav-5039. *Converted to a threaded box taler. Complete with a hand-painted half-length portrait of a lady, column and draped curtain behind, plus 12 parti-colored mica roundels, each illustrating dresses, collars, hats and wigs. An interesting overview of ladies' fashion in the late 17th Century. Roundels in excellent condition, brightly colored, two with minor fracture lines, one minor chip.* Attractively toned AU-UNC. ($800+)

946 - Taler, 1765, one-year type. Dav-1930, Cr-29. FINE, mount mark. ($85)

Baden

947 - **Leopold** (1830-52). Kronentaler, 1834. Th-19, Dav-519, Cr-115c. Light rubbing obverse, VF+/EF, rn. ($200)

948 - –. Mining Taler, 1834. J-49, Dav-521, Cr-117. FINE. ($125)

* 949 - –. 2 Gulden, 1846. Th-27, Dav-527, Cr-120. Gem UNC. ($500+)

950 - **Friedrich I, Grand Duke** (1856-1907). Vereinstaler, 1862. Th-30, Dav-530, Cr-157. Toned EF. ($200)

951 - 2 Mark, 1902-G, 50th Year, Y-20; and 2 Mark, 1906, Wedding, Y-22, both EF/AU; 2 pcs. ($50)

952 - 5 Mark, 1906, Golden Wedding Anniversary. J-35, Y-23. Toned UNC. ($225)

953 - Same as preceding lot. AU. ($200)

Baden-Durlach

* 954 - **Carl-Friedrich** (1746-1811). 2½ Kreuzer, 1768-W. Cr-8. UNC. ($150+)

Bamberg

* 954a - Sede Vacante Taler, 1693-CFN, Emperor Henry II facing, Rx: Bend dexter over lion rampant. Dav-5064. Major planchet flaw at edge. About EF. ($1000)

955

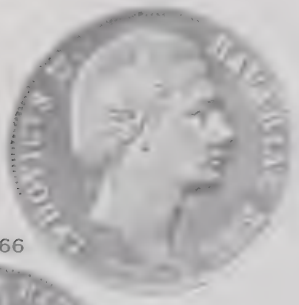
956

958

959

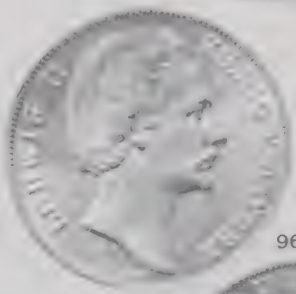
960

964



966

967



968

969

Bavaria

* 955 - **Carl Theodor** (1777-1799). Convention Taler, 1792. Dav-1965a, Cr-80a. Very scarce date. Adjustment marks reverse, lustrous EF+. ($400)

* 956 - **Ludwig I** (1825-1848). Family Taler, 1828, the Blessings of Heaven on the Royal Family. Th-56, Dav-563, Cr-171. Light rb, prooflike AU. ($400+)

957 - –. Same as preceding lot. VF. ($175)

* 958 - –. Taler, 1835, First Steam Railway in Germany. Th-68, Dav-576, Cr-184. Brilliant prooflike UNC, light nicks in fields. ($750)

* 959 - –. 2 Taler, 1837, Monetary Union of Six South German States. Th-75, Dav-581, Cr-197. Toned EF. ($500)

* 960 - –. 2 Taler, 1838, Reapportionment of Bavaria. Th-76, Dav-582, Cr-198. Possibly Proof. Choice AU. ($600)

961 - –. 2 Taler, 1847, Bishop Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn. Th-87, Dav-596, Cr-209. Badly battered VG/FINE. No Return. ($75)

962 - **Maximilian II** (1848-1864). 2 Gulden, 1853. Th-90, Dav-600, Cr-232. Prooflike UNC. ($250)

963 - –. 2 Gulden, 1856. Th-90, Dav-600, Cr-232. Planchet defect 6 o'clock obverse, AU. ($150)

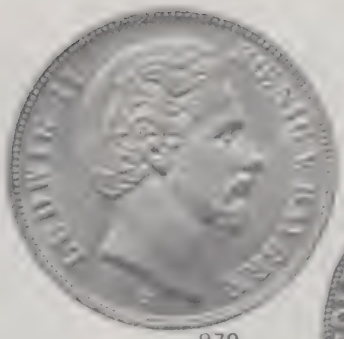
* 964 - –. 2 Taler, 1856, Erection of the Monument to the King. Th-96, Dav-605, Cr-241. Scrape obverse, small field nicks, about EF. ($800)

965 - –. 2 Gulden, 1855, Restoration of the Madonna Column in Munich. Th-97, Dav-604, Cr-233. EF. ($75)

* 966 - **Ludwig II** (1864-1886). Vereinstaler, 1868, Madonna Taler. Th-105, Dav-611, Cr-258. Tiny nick in front of eye, prooflike UNC. ($100)

* 967 - –. Vereinstaler, 1871, Mintmaster: J. Ries. Th-106, Dav-614, Cr-257.3. Choice UNC. ($1000+)

* 968 - –. Vereinstaler, 1871, Conclusion of Franco-Prussian War. Th-107, Dav-615, Cr-259. UNC. ($100+)



970

971

972

* 969 - 2 Mark, 1914. J-51, Y-44. PROOF, trace of abrasions obverse. ($500+)

* 970 - 5 Mark, 1875-D. J-42, Y-32. Lustrous EF+. ($250)

* 971 - 5 Mark, 1911-D, 90th Birthday. J-50, Y-43. Choice PROOF. ($250)

Bohemia

* 972 - **Ferdinand I** (1526-64). Pest Taler, 1528, Joachimsthal, Snake around crucifix, Rx: Jesus on crucifix. Katz-8. 47 mm, 29.15 grams. VF. ($500+)

973

974

975

976

979

981

982

983

984

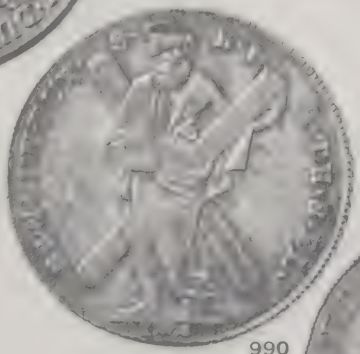
985

986

987

988

989



990

Brandenburg-Ansbach

* 973 - **Alexander I** (1757-1791). 20 Kreutzer, 1786. Cr-95. Prooflike UNC. ($250)

* 974 - –. ¼ Taler, 1767, Bust r., Rx: Porcelain Factory at Bruckberg. Cr-101. VF. ($175)

* 975 - –. Taler, 1785, "G" below bust. Dav-2027, Cr-138a. Light adj. marks obverse, lustrous choice AU. ($600+)

Brandenburg-Franconia

* 976 - **George of Ansbach and Albrecht the Younger of Bayreuth** (1527-1545). Taler, 1544, Schwabach. Dav-8967, DeMey 61. VF. ($350)

Bremen

977 - Gedenktaler, 1864-B, Opening of New Bourse. Th-125, Dav-627, Cr-27. Prooflike EF, nicks in field. ($250)

978 - Taler, 1865-B, 2nd Shooting Festival in Bremen. Th-126, Dav-628, Cr-28. AU, rb. ($100+)

* 979 - Taler, 1871, Commemoration of Peace of 1871. Th-127, Dav-629, Cr-29. Choice UNC. ($150+)

980 - Same as preceding lot. Harshly rubbed EF, rb and sc. ($100)

* 981 - 5 Mark, 1906-J. J-60, Y-50. Gem UNC. ($375)

Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg

* 982 - **Georg Wilhelm** (1648-1665). Taler, 1665. Dav-6529, Wel. 1583. VF. ($140)

* 983 - **Johann Friedrich** (1665-1679). 2/3 Taler, 1679, Clausthal Mint. Slight edge clip, toned VF. ($225)

Brunswick-Luneburg

* 984 - **Wilhelm** (1195-1213). Bracteate, ND, Lion facing l., 22 mm. As Bonhoff 77. VF. ($75)

* 985 - **George I Ludwig** (1698-1727). 2/3 Taler, 1715-H.C.B. Kny-8786. Toned choice AU. ($800)

* 986 - –. 2/3 Taler, 1717-H.C.B., Bust r. Kny-8787. VF/EF. ($300)

* 987 - –. Taler, 1718. Dav-2080. Rare. Some luster, EF. ($600+)

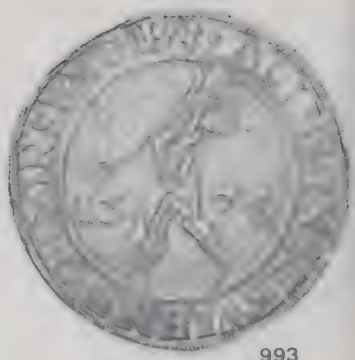
* 988 - **Georg II** (1727-1760). ½ Taler of 16 Gute Groschen, 1741. Cr-56. Toned, about EF. ($275)

* 989 - **Georg III** (1760-1814). 1/6 Taler, 1782-I.W.S. Cr-134, Welter 2832. Brilliant choice AU. ($100)

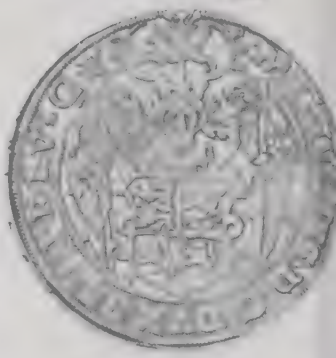
* 990 - –. Taler, 1769-Clausthal. Dav-2104, Welter 2802, Cr-164. VF+. ($225)

991

992



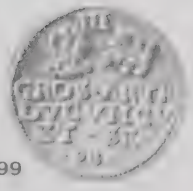
993



996

997

998



999

1000

1001

1002

1003

* 991 - –. Taler, 1791-C. Dav-2106, Cr-168. Rare. Toned VF+. ($1200)

* 992 - –. Taler, 1797-P.L.M. Dav-2106. Adjustment marks reverse, nearly EF. ($1250)

Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel

* 993 - **Julius** (1568-1589). Licht Taler, 1574. Kni-227, Welter 576, Dav-9060. VF. ($250)

994 - **Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand** (1780-1806). Specietaler, 1795. Dav-2173, Cr-156a, as Th-113. Minor striations on flan, about EF. ($150)

Brunswick

995 - **Wilhelm** (1831-1884). Vereinstaler, 1858-B. Th-123, Dav-636, Cr-219. Choice EF/AU. ($200)

* 996 - –. 2 Taler, 1854-B. Th-119, Dav-633, Cr-220a. EF+, rb. ($350)

* 997 - 5 Mark, 1915, "U. LUNEB" added to obverse legend. On the Wedding and Accession of Ernst August. J-58, Y-55a. Mintage: 8600 pieces. Minor hdlg marks. PROOF. ($750)

Constance (Bishopric)

* 998 - **Franz Konrad von Rodt** (1750-1775). ½ Taler, 1761, Augsburg. Berst 415, Forst 410, Cr-7. Light adj. marks, toned VF+. ($250)

Curland

* 999 - **Friedrich von Kettler** (1587-1639). 3 Groszy, 1598. Saurma 5187. Nearly EF. ($80)

Eichstadt

* 1000 - **Raimund Anton, Graf von Strasoldo** (1757-1781). Taler, 1764. Dav-2209, Cr-24. Rare. Prooflike EF/AU. ($750)

1004

1005

Frankfurt

* 1001 - 2 Taler, 1841, City View. Th-130, Dav-640, Cr-89. Tiny nicks in field, rb, choice prooflike AU. ($400)

* 1002 - 2 Taler, 1847. Th-131, Dav-641, Cr-90. Choice toned UNC. ($750)

* 1003 - 2 Gulden, 1848, Archduke John of Austria Elected Vicar. Th-135, Dav-644, Cr-84. Choice toned UNC. ($250+)

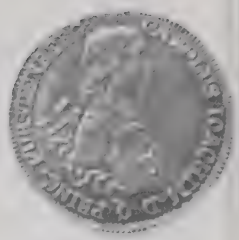
* 1004 - 2 Gulden, 1855, 300th Anniversary of Religious Freedom. Th-138, Dav-647, Cr-87. Toned EF+. ($225)

* 1005 - Gedenktaler, 1859, Centennial of the Birth of Schiller. Th-139, Dav-650, Cr-79. Choice UNC. ($200+)

1006

1010

1011

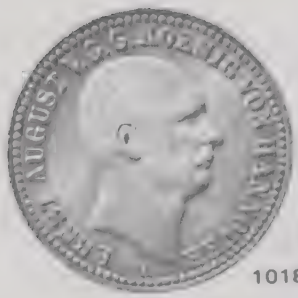


1013

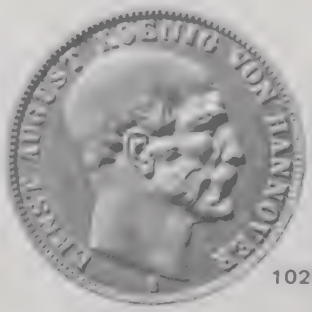
1014

1015

1016



1018



1020

1023

1024

1025

* 1006 - Vereinstaler, 1857. Variety with rooftops showing at tower on left. Rare. Th-141, Dav-648, Cr-77. Tiny nick on cheek, few light hairlines, PROOF. *We find no record of Proof strikings of this issue though this specimen is obviously double-struck on a highly polished planchet with exquisite sharpness of detail.* ($3000+)

1007 - Vereinstaler, 1860. Th-142, Dav-649, Cr-78. Choice UNC. ($125+)

1008 - 2 Talers, 1861. Th-145, Dav-651, Cr-91. Cleaned EF, hvy rb. ($100)

1009 - Gedenktaler, 1862, German Shooting Festival. Th-146, Dav-653, Cr-80. AU/UNC. ($125)

* 1010 - Gedenktaler, 1863, Assembly of Princes. Th-147, Dav-654, Cr-81. UNC. ($275)

Freiburg

* 1011 - **Hans Eitel Diede I zu Furstenstein** (1671-1685). Gulden of 60 Kreuzer, 1674. Well-struck, choice EF. ($400)

Fulda

1012 - **Adalbert von Harstall** (1788-1802). Contribution Taler, 1796. Dav-2264, Cr-55. Flan flaw on rim, about VF. ($250)

Furstenberg

* 1013 - **Carl Joachim** (1796-1804). 10 Kreuzer, 1804. Cr-17. A very rare coin, seldom offered in such exquisite condition. Light adj. marks obverse, UNC. ($500+)

Hamburg

* 1014 - Specietaler, 1730, Second Centennial of the Augsburg Confession. Dav-2282, J-52. Toned semi-prooflike AU. *Ex: King Umberto Collection.* ($600+)

* 1015 - 5 Mark, 1913-J. J-65, Y-59a. Choice PROOF. ($450+)

Hanau-Munzenburg

* 1016 - **Wilhelm** (1760-1785). Mining Taler, 1771-C.L.-R. Dav-2288a, Cr-402. Die crack on obverse, weakly struck center. Rare. Choice VF. ($750)

Hannover

1017 - **Wilhelm IV** (1830-1837). Taler, 1835-A. Th-153, Dav-663, Cr-50. One small rb and numerous surface nicks. Cleaned VF+. ($200)

* 1018 - **Ernst August** (1837-1851). Taler, 1838-A. Th-157, Dav-667, Cr-69a. Toned UNC. ($700)

1019 - –. Taler, 1844-A. Th-164, Dav-673, Cr-71d. Dipped EF. ($300)

* 1020 - –. Taler, 1849-B. Th-167, Dav-675, Cr-74. Choice UNC. ($400)

1021 - –. Mining Taler, 1850-B. Th-169, Dav-677, Cr-74a. Small "x" scratched below bust, AU. ($175)

1022 - **Georg V** (1851-1866). 2 Taler, 1854-B. Th-173, Dav-681, Cr-102. Heavy wide sc reverse field, lt rns, EF+. ($325)

* 1023 - –. Vereinstaler, 1866-B. Th-174, Dav-682, Cr-97. Small nick on cheek. Prooflike UNC. ($175+)

* 1024 - –. Vereinstaler, 1865-B, 50th Anniversary of the Victory at Waterloo. Th-176, Dav-684, Cr-98. Prooflike UNC. ($200+)

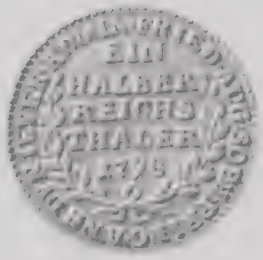
Hesse-Cassel

* 1025 - **Friedrich II** (1760-1785). Reichstaler, 1778-BR, Rx: Star of the Order of the Golden Lion. Dav-2303, Cr-84. EF with luster. ($350)

1026

1028

1029



1030

1034

1031

1036

1038

1039

1040

1041

1042

1043

Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen

* 1026 - **Carl** (1831-1848). 2 Gulden, 1847-D. Th-208, Dav-720, Cr-7. Rare and choice UNC. ($1500+)

Hohenzollern-Prussia

1027 - ½ Gulden, 1852-A. Cr-4. VF+. ($125)

Jever

* 1028 - **Friedrich August of Anhalt-Zerbst** (1753-1793). 12 Grote, 1764. J-7, Cr-5. VF. ($100)

* 1029 - **Friederike Auguste Sophie** (1793-1807). ½ Reichstaler, 1798. J-14, Cr-15. VF. ($600)

* 1030 - –. Reichstaler, 1798. Dav-2363, J-15, Cr-16. VF. ($650)

Kempten (City)

* 1031 - Taler, 1546. Schulten 1578, Dav-9365. Crude VF. ($450)

1032 - Taler, 1547. Schulten 1578, Dav-9365. VF. ($550)

Lowenstein-Wertheim-Rochefort

1033 - **Carl Thomas** (1735-1789). Taler, 1769. Lion looking up variety. Dav-2407b, Cr-110b. Light adj. marks. Cleaned, nearly VF. ($150)

Lubeck (Bishopric)

* 1034 - **Johann Friedrich** (1608-1634). AR 4 Schillings, ND. Behrens 791. Off center, deep scratch, VF. ($75)

Lubeck (City)

1035 - 1/16 Taler, 1629. VF. ($75)

* 1036 - Taler of 32 Schilling, 1585, with name Rudolph II. Behrens 113, Dav-9411. VF. ($300)

1037 - Taler of 48 Schillings, 1752. Dav-2420, Cr-18. EF. ($200)

* 1038 - Specietaler, 1776. Dav-2422, Cr-19. Toned choice VF. ($650)

Magdeburg, Archbishopric

* 1039 - **August von Saxe-Weissenfels** (1638-1647, Administrator 1647-1680). 2/3 Taler, 1670-Halle, similar to Merseburger 2302. VF. ($135)

Mainz (City)

* 1040 - **Lothar Friedrich** (1673-1675). Sortengulden of 60 Kreuzer, 1675. Pr. Alex. 512, Walther 349. VF+. ($275)

* 1041 - **Damian Hartard** (1675-1678). Sortengulden of 60 Kreuzer, 1675. Pr. Alex. 530, Walther 358. Light scs, bold VF. ($250)

* 1042 - **Anselm Franz** (1679-1695). Sortengulden of 60 Kreuzer, 1680. Pr. Alex. 560, Walther 401 sim. Cleaned VF/EF. ($250)

* 1043 - **Emmerich Joseph** (1763-1774). Convention Taler, 1766. Dav-2425, Pr. Alex. 723, Walther 601, Cr-67. *Possibly the Davenport plate coin.* VF. ($150)

1044 - 2 Sols, 1793, Siege Coinage under General Doyre. Cr-2. About EF. ($75)

1045 - 5 Sols, 1793, Siege Coinage under General Doyre. Cr-3. VF. ($80)

1046

1048

1051

1054

1056

1058

1060

1062

1064

1066

1067

1068

Mansfeld-Artern

* 1046 - **Volrat VI, Wolfgang III and Johann Georg II** (1620-1627). Taler, 1620. Dav-6960. Small planchet clip, VF. ($125)

Mansfeld-Bornstedt

1047 - **Karl Adam** (1655-1660). Taler, 1657-Eisleben. Dav-6930. Tooled VF. ($100)

Mansfeld-Friedeburg

* 1048 - **Peter-Ernst I, Bruno II, Gebhard VIII and Johann Georg IV** (1587-1601). Taler, 1595. Dav-9510, DeMey 663. Toned EF. ($350)

Mansfeld-Schraplau

1049 - **Heinrich II** (1594-1602). Spruchtaler, 1595. Dav-9529, Tornau 997. VF. ($150)

Mecklenburg-Schwerin

1050 - **Friedrich Franz I** (1785-1837). 2/3 Taler, 1840. J-45, AKS-32, Cr-97. EF. ($100)

* 1051 - **Friedrich Franz II** (1842-1883). Vereinstaler, 1867-A, 25th Anniversary of Reign. Th-216, Dav-729, Cr-113. Prooflike AU. ($300+)

1052 - –. Same as preceding lot. Choice EF/AU. ($225)

1053 - –. 2 Mark, 1876-A. J-84, Y-89. Weak VF. ($120)

* 1054 - **Friedrich Franz IV** (1897-1918). 2 Mark, 1904-A, Wedding Commemorative. J-86, Y-96. Choice lightly toned Proof. ($400+)

1055 - 3 Mark, 1915-A, Jugate busts l., 100 Years as Grand Duchy. J-88, Y-98. Obverse lightly polished, EF. ($150)

* 1056 - 5 Mark, 1904-A, Marriage of the Grand Duke and Alexandra. J-87, Dav-730, Y-97. Light abrasions in obverse field. PROOF. ($400)

1057 - Same as preceding lot. AU/UNC. ($200+)

Mecklenburg-Strelitz

* 1058 - **Friedrich Wilhelm** (1860-1904). Vereinstaler, 1870-A. Th-217, Dav-732, Cr-50. PROOF. ($350+)

1059 - –. Same as preceding lot. UNC. ($300)

* 1060 - **Adolph Friedrich V** (1904-1914). 3 Mark, 1913-A. J-92, Y-106. About EF. ($600)

Meissen

1061 - **Heinrich III the Illustrious** (1221-1288). Bracteate, ND, with sword and crossed lily scepter, 45 mm. Similar to Bonhoff 1032. VF. ($125)

* 1062 - –. Bracteate, ND, with scepter on left and lily scepter on right, 42 mm. Not in Bonhoff. Fragment missing, flattened VF. ($125)

1063 - **Wilhelm the One-Eyed** (1349-1407). AR Wilhelmer, ND. Saurma 4365. VF. ($75+)

Mulhausen

* 1064 - **Adolf von Nassau** (1292-1298). AR Bracteate, King facing, riding horse l., Rx: "A" above and below. Loeb 724. 36 mm. Nice VF. ($125)

Munster

1065 - **Christoph Bernhard** (1650-1678). Broad Taler, 1661, On the recapture of the City, St. Paul over City View, Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav-5603. Mod. scs, about VF. $225

Nassau-Weilberg

* 1066 - **Friedrich Wilhelm** (1788-1816). Convention Taler, 1812. Th-222, Dav-735. Light adj. marks on periphery of reverse, choice EF. ($1600)

Nuremberg

* 1067 - Convention Taler, 1763, Commemorating the Peace of Teschen. Dav-2488, Cr-76. EF/AU. ($225)

* 1068 - Convention Taler, 1766, Masonry Crown, Rx: Imperial eagle with arms on breast. Dav-2496, Cr-82. One tiny rn, light adj. marks on periphery. Rare variety and even more so in this grade. Struck with highly polished dies. Choice prooflike UNC. ($2000+)

1069

1071

1072

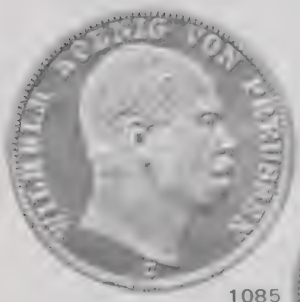
1074

1075

1076

1081

1082



1085

1086

1087

1088

1089

Oldenburg

* 1069 - **Paul Friedrich August** (1829-1853). Taler, 1860-B. Th-241, Dav-753, Cr-63. EF/AU. ($350+)

Prussia

1070 - **Friedrich II** (1740-1786). Reichstaler, 1750-B, Breslau Mint. Dav-2583. Cleaned VF. ($150+)

* 1071 - –. Reichstaler, 1785-A. Dav-2590, Cr-32c. Very light adj. marks on breast of eagle. Almost fully struck up and rare as such. Choice frosty UNC. ($500)

* 1072 - **Friedrich Wilhelm III** (1797-1840). 1/6 Taler, 1823-A. Cr-129. Lustrous AU. ($165)

1073 - –. Taler, 1796-A. Dav-2599, Cr-90. VF. ($100)

* 1074 - –. Reichstaler, 1799-A. Dav-2603, Cr-113. Adj. marks obverse and reverse. High relief strike, EF+. ($250+)

* 1075 - –. Reichstaler, 1815-A. Th-244, Dav-756, Cr-114. Seldom seen in this grade. Choice, lightly toned AU/UNC. ($350)

* 1076 - **Friedrich Wilhelm IV** (1840-61). Reichstaler, 1855-A. Th-260, Dav-773, Cr-150a. Choice PROOF. ($400+)

1077 - –. 2 Taler, 1855-A. Th-259, Dav-772, Cr-154a. Toned EF. ($275)

1078 - –. 2 Taler, 1856-A. Th-259, Dav-772, Cr-154a. Choice toned AU. ($300)

1079 - –. Same as preceding lot. Prooflike EF. ($250)

1080 - –. Vereinstaler, 1860-A. Th-262, Dav-775, Cr-152. AU. ($175)

* 1081 - –. Double Vereinstaler, 1858-A. Th-264, Dav-777, Cr-155. A two-year only type. Light hairlines, choice PROOF. ($2000+)

* 1082 - **Wilhelm I** (1861-1888). Trial Strike, Pfennig, 1865-A. J-50, Cr-161. Struck in silver-plated brass. UNC. ($150)

1083 - –. Vereinstaler, 1861-A, Coronation. Th-265, Dav-778, Cr-169. UNC. ($60)

1084 - –. Vereinstaler, 1866-A. Th-270, Dav-782, Cr-170a. AU. ($100)

* 1085 - –. Vereinstaler, 1870-C. Th-270c, Dav-782, Cr-170c. A scarce mint piece, even more rare in Proof. Gem brilliant PROOF. ($1500+)

* 1086 - –. 2 Taler, 1867-C. Dav-783, Th-269c, Cr-174b. Tiny rim nicks, choice EF/AU. ($800)

* 1087 - –. 2 Taler, 1871-A. Rare. Mintage: 1134 pieces. Th-269, Dav-783, Cr-174a. Very light hairlines, choice PROOF. ($3000+)

* 1088 - 3 Mark, 1915-A, Centenary Absorption of Mansfeld. J-115, Y-136. Light rubbing, EF/AU. ($225)

* 1089 - 5 Mark, 1888-A. J-99, Y-117. Choice UNC. ($200)

1090 - Same as preceding lot. Tiny rim bump, light handling. UNC. ($175)

1091 - 5 Mark, 1901, 200 Years, Kingdom of Prussia. J-106, Y-129. Cleaned EF/AU, lt rns. ($65)

1092

1093

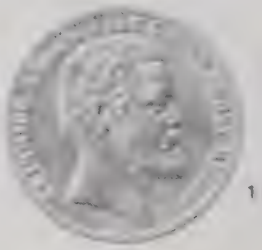
1094

1095

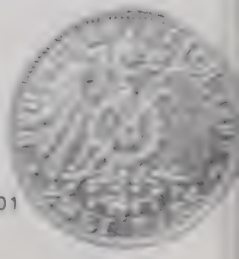
1097

1098

1100



1101



1102

1103

1104

1105

1106

Regensburg (Bishopric)

* 1092 - **Pancratius Sinzenhofer** (1538-1548). Taler, 1546. Dav-9680, DeMey 844. Small file mark on rim at 10 o'clock, F+. ($600)

* 1093 - **Sede Vacante** (1787). Taler, 1787. Dav-2606, Cr-9. Choice, toned prooflike UNC. ($1000+)

Regensburg (City)

* 1094 - ½ Taler, 1774, Bust of Joseph II r. Scarce, choice VF+. ($350+)

* 1095 - City View Taler, 1754-ICB, with name "Oexlein" rather than "Loos". Dav-2618b, Cr-45. VF. ($275)

1096 - City View Taler, 1756-ICB. Dav-2618, Cr-45. VF. ($225)

* 1097 - Taler, 1759. Dav-2619, Cr-46. Prooflike AU. ($500+)

* 1098 - City View Taler, 1780. Dav-2627, Cr-49b. Choice toned prooflike UNC. ($700+)

1099 - Same as preceding lot. About EF. ($300)

Reuss-Greiz

* 1100 - Vereinstaler, 1858-A. Th-280, Dav-798, Cr-55. Choice AU. ($300+)

* 1101 - 2 Mark, 1892-A. J-117, Y-137a. Dipped EF. ($750)

Reuss-Ebersdorf

* 1102 - **Heinrich LXXII** (1822-1848). 2 Taler, 1847-A, 25th Anniversary of Reign. Th-284, Dav-806, Cr-6. Rare. Mintage: 500 pieces. Choice prooflike UNC. ($4000+)

Saxe-Altenburg

* 1103 - **Ernst I** (1853-1908). Vereinstaler, 1864-B. Th-356b, Dav-814, Cr-16. Lightly toned Gem UNC. ($400)

* 1104 - –. 2 Mark, 1901-A, 85th Birthday. J-142, Y-144. Choice AU/UNC. ($500)

* 1105 - –. 5 Mark, 1903-A, 50th Anniversary. J-144, Dav-816, Y-147. AU. ($325)

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha

* 1106 - **Ernst II** (1844-1893). 2 Taler, 1847-F. Th-365, Dav-822, Cr-123. Small nick on cheek, otherwise choice UNC. Rare. ($4000+)

1107

1009

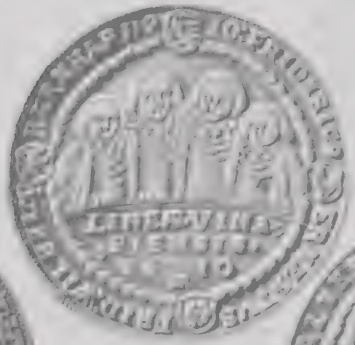
1110

1111

1112

1113

1115



1116

1118

1120

1122

1123

Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg

* 1107 - **Friedrich III** (1732-1772). ½ Reichstaler, 1764. Cr-28, Mers-3245. We have not found any records of this coin in Proof but believe this must, in fact, be one. Light rubbing. Brilliant PROOF. ($1000+)

1108 - –. ½ Taler, 1764. Cr-28, Mers-3244. Lustrous VF+. ($200+)

* 1109 - –. Taler, 1765. Dav-2723, Cr-32. Obverse dark toned, EF. ($1000)

* 1110 - **Ernst II Ludwig** (1772-1804). ½ Taler, 1774, Stork below bust. Cr-38a. Light hairlines, PROOF. ($500+)

Saxe-Henneberg-Ilmenau

* 1111 - Taler, 1696-BA, Ilmenau Mining Taler. Excellent detail so frequently lacking on coins of Henneberg. Dav-7486, Mers-4356 var. Tooled fields, file mark at 12 o'clock, toned about EF. ($500)

Saxe-Meiningen

* 1112 - **Bernhard II** (1821-1866). Gulden, 1829. Cr-58. Possibly an impaired Proof. Prooflike EF. ($400+)

* 1113 - 5 Mark, 1901-D, 75th Birthday. J-150, Y-160. Choice UNC. ($600)

1114 - 5 Mark, 1908-D. Dav-841, Y-163. AU/UNC. ($250)

Saxe-Weimar

* 1115 - **Friedrich Wilhelm** (1591-1601). Reichstaler, 1592-Saalfeld. Mers-3773, Dav-9783. Mount mark, VF. ($125)

* 1116 - **Johann Ernst and 7 Brothers** (1605-1619). Taler, 1610, Four brothers each side. Dav-7523. File mark at 3 o'clock. Bold VF. ($150)

1117 - –. Taler, 1611-Saalfeld. Dav-7523. Lightly cleaned, VF. ($125)

Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach

* 1118 - **Carl Friedrich** (1828-1853). 2 Taler, 1842-A. Th-383, Dav-844, Cr-88. Superb AU. ($1500+)

1119 - –. Same as preceding lot. About VF, rns. ($300+)

* 1120 - **Carl Alexander** (1853-1901). Vereinstaler, 1866-A. Th-386, Dav-847, Cr-93. Prooflike EF/AU. ($200)

1121 - 3 Mark, 1915-A, Jugate busts r., 100 Years as Grand Duchy. J-163, Y-177. Obverse lightly polished, EF/AU. ($125)

* 1122 - 5 Mark, 1903-A, On the marriage of the Grand Duke and Caroline. J-159, Y-173. Approx. 1000 struck. Choice brilliant PROOF. ($450+)

* 1123 - 5 Mark, 1908, 350th Anniversary University of Jena. J-161, Y-175. Gem UNC. ($250+)

1124 - Same as preceding lot. Cleaned AU. ($200)

1125

1126

1127

1130

1132

1135

1136

1137

1140

1141

Saxony-Ernestine Line

* 1125 - **Friedrich III, Johann and Georg** (1508-1525). Klappmutzentaler, ND. Dav-9709a, DeMey 885. Mount removed, VF. ($600)

* 1126 - **Johann Friedrich and Henrich** (1539-1541). Taler, 1539-Annaberg. Mers-483, Dav-9728. VF. ($160)

* 1127 - **Johann Friedrich and Moritz** (1541-1547). Taler, 1542-Annaberg. Dasso 213, Dav-9730. VF. ($200)

1128 - –. Taler, 1543-Annaberg. Dav-9730, DeMey 916, Schulten 3120. Light file mark at 2 o'clock. VF. ($175)

Saxony-Albertine Line

1129 - **Moritz** (1547-1553). Taler, 1550-Annaberg. Dav-9787. Flan crack, VF. ($125)

* 1130 - **August** (1553-1586). Taler, 1556-Annaberg. Dav-9791, DeMey 989. *Plate coin for Davenport.* VF/EF. ($350)

1131 - –. Taler, 1567-Dresden, The Capture of Gotha. Mers 678 sim., Dav-9800. Rare. VF/EF. ($200)

* 1132 - **Christian I** (1586-1591). Taler, 1588. DeMey 1006, Dav-9806. VF. ($175)

1133 - **Christian II, Johann Georg and August** (1591-1611). Taler, 1596, 3 brothers facing, Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav-9820. DeMey 1021. VF. ($150)

1134 - –. Taler, 1609. Dav-7566. Tooled fields, removed from ring mount. F/abt VF. ($85)

* 1135 - **Johann Georg and August** (1611-1615). Taler, 1614-Dresden. Mers-837, Dav-7573. VF. ($150)

* 1136 - –. Double Klippe Taler, Chronogram 1614, double thickness (57.3 grams), On the Baptism of August. Dav-7582. FINE. ($750+)

* 1137 - **Johann Georg** (1616-1656). ½ Taler, 1630, On the Centenary of the Augsburg Confession, Bust of Johann Georg, Rx: Bust of Johann, ruler in 1530. As Dav-7606, Mers-1065. Choice EF. ($300+)

1138 - –. Taler, 1623, ½ armored bust r., Rx: Shield with 6 helmets. Dav-7601. Defective planchet shows cracks on obverse. Cleaned EF+. ($250)

1139 - –. Broad Taler, 1629. Dav-7601. Lustrous about EF. ($200)

* 1140 - –. Taler, 1650. Dav-7612. Double struck with prooflike qualities. Toned superb UNC. Rare grade. ($750+)

* 1141 - **Johann Georg II** (1656-1680). Taler, 1658. Mers-1164, Dav-7617. VF. ($200)

1142

1143

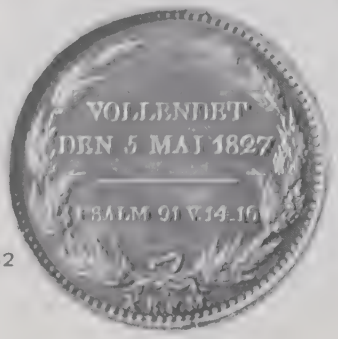
1145

1146

1147

1149

1152



1153

1154

1157

1158

* 1142 - –. Vicariat Taler, 1658. Dav-7630. Two "X" grafitti marks on obverse. VF. ($200)

* 1143 - –. Taler, 1662-Dresden. Dav-7617. Slightly rough on top. VF. ($175)

1144 - **Johann Georg IV** (1691-1694). 1/12 Taler, 1693. VF. ($50)

* 1145 - –. Death Taler, 1694. Dav-7651. Trace of old mount removal, about VF. ($350)

Saxony

* 1146 - **Xaver, Prince Regent** (1763-1768). Convention Taler, 1764. Dav-2678, Cr-85. UNC. ($400)

* 1147 - **Friedrich August** (1763-1827). Convention Taler, 1773-EDC. Dav-2690, Cr-131. Choice PROOF. ($350+)

1148 - –. Convention Taler, 1780-IEC. Dav-2690, Cr-131. EF+. ($125)

* 1149 - –. Vicariat Taler, 1792-IEC, Administrator for Holy Roman Empire for 2nd Time. Dav-2700, Cr-137. Brilliant UNC. ($500)

1150 - –. Convention Taler, 1794-IEC. Dav-2701, Cr-135. Choice AU. ($150)

1151 - –. Mining Taler, 1796-IEC. Dav-2703, Cr-136. Flat curls as usual. AU. ($200+)

* 1152 - –. Death Taler, 1827, Posthumous issue on the death of King Friedrich August. Edge inscription: GOFF SEGNE SACHSEN. Th-305, Dav-863, Cr-190. Gem UNC with knife edge. ($400+)

1159

* 1153 - **Anton** (1827-1836). Convention Taler, 1831-S, New Constitution, Jugate busts, Rx: Scroll in wreath. Th-314, Dav-869, Cr-214. Light surface nicks, EF/AU. ($300)

* 1154 - **Friedrich August II** (1836-1854). Taler, 1849-F. Th-325f, Dav-875, Cr-235a. Light handling, prooflike UNC. ($300)

1155 - –. Taler, 1851-F. Th-327, Dav-878, Cr-235b. Light handling, prooflike AU. ($250)

1156 - –. Taler, 1854, Death of King Friedrich August II. Mintage: 16,000 pieces. Th-330, Dav-882, Cr-237. Prooflike AU. ($250)

* 1157 - –. Same as preceding lot. AU. ($200)

* 1158 - –. 2 Taler, 1847-F. Th-322f, Dav-874, Cr-238a. Struck on distressed planchet, AU. ($250)

* 1159 - **Johann** (1854-1873). Mining Taler, 1858-F. Th-340, Dav-891, Cr-271. Rare. Prooflike UNC, possible Proof. ($1000+)

1160

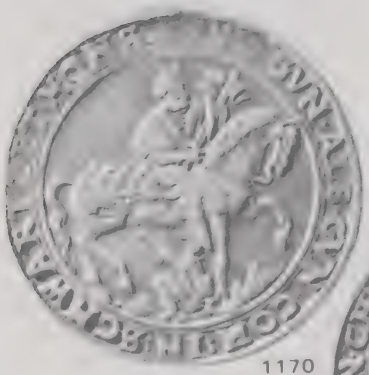
1162

1163

1165

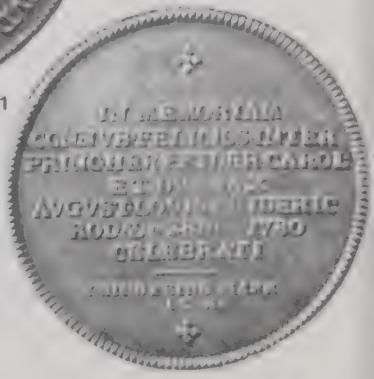
1167

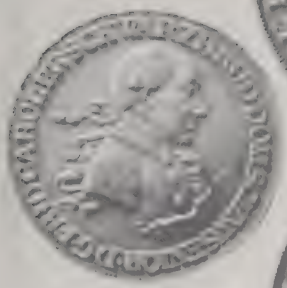
1169



1170

1171



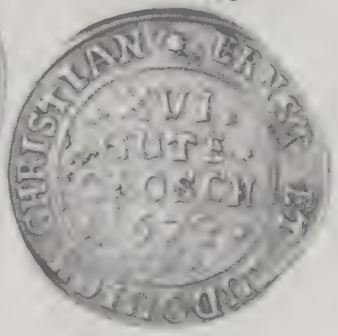


1177

1178

1179

1172



* 1160 - –. Vereinstaler, 1867-B. Th-348, Dav-895, Cr-273a. Lightly toned Gem UNC. ($175)

1161 - –. Mining Taler, 1862-B. Th-349, Dav-896, Cr-272a. Gem UNC. ($200)

* 1162 - –. Taler, 1871-B, Victorious Conclusion of the Franco-Prussian War. Th-351, Dav-898, Cr-274. Prooflike choice UNC. ($200)

* 1163 - –. 2 Taler, 1872-B, Golden Wedding Anniversary. Th-352, Dav-899, Cr-279. Lettered edge. Choice AU. ($250+)

1164 - –. Same as preceding lot. Tiny rim bump, AU. ($250)

* 1165 - –. Pattern 2 Taler, 1872-B, in bronze of Th-352, Dav-899, Cr-279. Very rare. Toned AU. ($600+)

1166 - 2 Mark, 1900-E. J-124, Y-180a. AU. ($100+)

* 1167 - 5 Mark, 1902-E, Posthumous Issue on the Death of King Albert. J-128, Y-186. Choice brilliant PROOF. ($500)

1168 - 5 Mark, 1908-E. J-136, Y-195. Appears to have been struck with Proof dies. Choice brilliant UNC. ($150+)

Schaumburg-Lippe

* 1169 - **Georg Wilhelm** (1807-1860). Vereinstaler, 1860-B. Th-389, Dav-909, Cr-48. EF/AU. ($350+)

Schwarzburg

* 1170 - **Gunther XLII and 6 Co-rulers** (1605-1630). Taler, 1607, St. Martin on horseback, beggar below, Rx: Arms supported by 2 wildmen. Dav-7677. F/F+. ($300)

Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt

* 1171 - **Ludwig Gunther IV** (1767-1790). Taler, 1780-ICK, Marriage of the Crown Prince. Dav-2770, Cr-38. EF ($500+)

* 1172 - **Friedrich Carl** (1790-1793). ½ Convention Taler, 1791-ICK. J-20, Cr-46. Choice toned AU. ($250)

1173 - **Friedrich Gunther** (1807-1867). Vereinstaler, 1862. Th-395, Dav-916, Cr-70a. Choice AU. ($200+)

Schwarzburg-Sondershausen

1174 - **Karl Gunther** (1880-1909). 3 Mark, 1909-A. J-170, Y-212. VF/EF. ($100+)

Speyer

1175 - **August** (1770-1797). Convention Taler, 1770, Mannheim. Harster 180, Dav-2788. Only taler of Speyer. About VF. ($225)

Stolberg

1176 - **Christof Friedrich and Jost Christian** (1704-1739). 24 Mariengroschen, 1708, Stag left. Kny-6987. VF/EF. ($125)

* 1177 - **Christof Ludwig and Friedrich Botho** (1739-1761). 2/3 Mining Taler, 1748, Stag r., Rx: Arms. Cr-13 var. Apparently uncommon date. VF. ($200+)

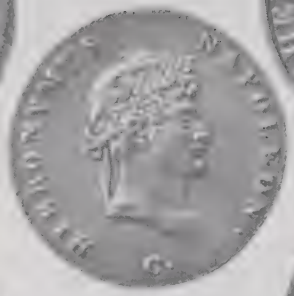
Stolberg-Wernigerode

* 1178 - **Ernst and Ludwig Christian** (1672-1710). 16 Gute Groschen, 1674. Friedrich 1363. Realized 100 Guldmark in Helbing catalog 1933/73, lot no. 1071. Very Rare. VF. ($600)

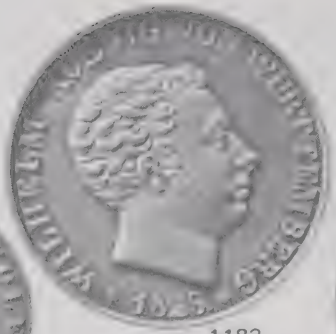
Teutonic Order

* 1179 - **Maximilian** (1590-1618). Taler, 1612. Dav-5851. Small clip one edge. Rarely offered date. F/VF. ($225)

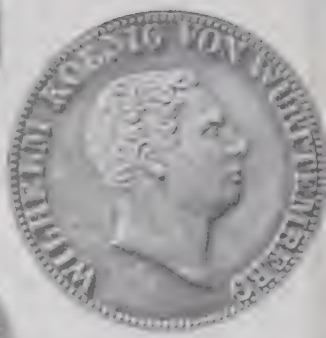
1180



1181



1182



1183

1184

1186

1187

* 1180 - **Karl** (1619-1624). Taler, 1623-Hall Mint. Dudik 241, Dav-5855. Only year of issue. Rare. Planchet flaw through field, VF. ($800)

Westphalia

* 1181 - **Jerome Napoleon** (1807-1813). 2/3 Taler, 1811-C, "Nach dem Leipziger Fuss". Cr-9. Light nicks in field, EF. ($250)

Wurttemberg

* 1182 - **Wilhelm I** (1816-1864). Pattern 2 Gulden, 1823, silver, plain edge. Dav-950, similar to Th. 431. A few minor planchet defects on obverse, light hdlg, toned PROOF. ($10,000+)

* 1183 - –. 2 Gulden, 1824. Th-431, Dav-951. Wire rim, choice toned PROOF. A mate to the above piece. ($6000+)

* 1184 - **Karl I** (1864-1891). Vereinstaler, 1867. Th-440, Dav-960, Cr-207a. Tiny rn obverse, otherwise choice PROOF. ($800+)

1185 - –. Taler, 1871, Victory over France. Th-443, Dav-962, Cr-208. Cleaned and retoned VF. ($60)

* 1186 - –. 2 Taler, 1871, Restoration of the Cathedral in Ulm. Th-442, Dav-961, Cr-209. Light hairlines, exquisite detail. PROOF. ($1250)

Wurzburg

* 1187 - **Christoph Franz von Hutten** (1724-1729). Taler, 1725. Dav-2886. Only crown-sized coin of this Bishop. EF. ($1200)

1189

1190

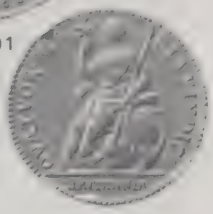
1191

1194

1198

1199

1201



Great Britain

1188 - **Celtic**–Potin, ND, 1st Century BC, Thames and South, Head and Bull. Seaby 83. VF, encrustation. ($100)

* 1189 - **Edward the Confessor** (1042-1066). AR Penny, ND, Lincoln Mint. North 823. Toned VF. ($225)

* 1190 - **Richard I of England** (1169-1196). Billon Denier of Poitou, ND. Pd'A 2505, PL LIV/16. Nice VF. ($125)

* 1191 - **Henry VI** (1422-1461). AR Groat, ND, struck at Calais, (1422-1427). S-1836, North 1427. VF+. ($200)

1192 - –. Same as preceding lot. About VF. ($100)

1193 - **Henry VIII** (1509-1547). Groat, (1509-1525). First Coinage, mm: Castle. North 1762. F+. ($200)

* 1194 - –. Groat, (1526-1544), Second Coinage. N-1797, S-2337 var. Nice round flan, good strike, nearly EF. ($225+)

1195 - –. Groat, (1544-1547), Third Coinage, Canterbury Mint. N-1847 (bust 2), S-2373. F+. ($165)

1196 - **Mary** (1553-1554). Groat, ND, mm: Pomegranate. N-1960, S-2492. Clear portrait. FINE. ($100)

1197 - **James I** (1603-1625). Shilling, ND. S-2645. FINE. ($60)

* 1198 - **Charles I** (1625-1649). ½ Crown, ND (1642-1644), York Mint, mm: Lion. S-2867, N-2313 as scarce. Sharp strike on a good, though flawed, planchet. Traces of mint luster, toned EF. ($2000+)

* 1199 - **Commonwealth** (1649-1660). Shilling, 1658, mm: Anchor. N-2725, S-3218. Crudely struck. FINE, several old scs. ($200)

1200 - –. **Oliver Cromwell. Lord Protector, 1653.** AR, 37 mm, by Th. Simon. Bust l., Rx: Lion supporting shield of Protectorate. MI-409/45. Cast. F+. ($100)

* 1201 - **Charles II** (1660-1685). Pattern Farthing, 1665. Peck 412. Few small rbs, EF. ($400)

1202 - –. Farthing, 1672. Peck 519. First date of issue. Coined on blanks imported from Sweden, on dies by John Roettier. VF. ($75)

1203 - –. Farthing, 1673. Peck 522. Good portrait. Attractive VF; and ½ Penny, 1673. Peck 510. Scarce. Clear portrait. About VF; 2 pcs. ($90)

1204 - –. AR 2 Pence, hammered, (1660-1662), 3rd Issue. S-3326. FINE. ($40)

1205 - –. ½ Crown, 1683, Fourth Bust, T. Qvinto. S-3367, ESC-490. F+. ($200)

1206 - –. Crown, 1668. S-3357. VG/FINE. ($65)

1207 - Farthing, 1675. Peck 528; and ½ Penny, 1694. Peck 602 (2). One ½ Penny has a double strike on reverse creating a 3-armed Brittania. Each FINE; 3 pcs. ($75)

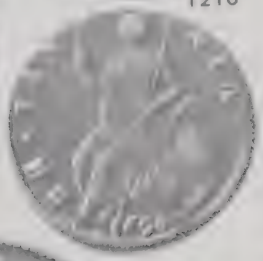
1209

1210

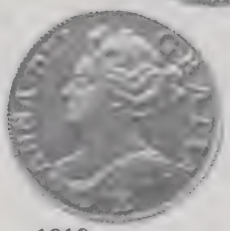
1212

1214

1215



1217


1219

1220

1208 - **William and Mary** (1688-1694). Farthing, 1694. Peck 619. FINE. ($50)

* 1209 - –. Farthing, 1694. Peck 622, "BRITΛNNIΛ" variety (extremely rare). Jugate busts face in the same direction as in the previous reign (James II). Reverse punch same as Charles II Farthing. VF+. ($100)

* 1210 - –. ½ Penny, 1694. Peck 602. Scarce. Only year of issue. *Queen Mary died six months after the start of this coinage.* Good VF. ($100)

1211 - **William III** (1694-1702). Contemporary counterfeit ½ Penny, dated 1699. From the Philadelphia Highway horde. A circulating cast counterfeit with a milled edge, dating from circa 1725-1730, weighing about 70% of the normal ½ Pence. Part of the horde described by Eric P. Newman as "the greatest American coin find of all time." See Coin World, Sept. 21, 1977. Crude VG. ($100+)

* 1212 - –. ½ Penny, 1699/8. Peck 675 (rare). No stop after date. Struck on a cast blank. Ex: Frederick Brooks Coll., Ex: Spink's. Some red luster, EF+. ($200+)

1213 - –. ½ Pennies, 1699, Peck 675 and 687; 1700, 2 varieties of Peck 697 and 1701, Peck 705; 1 pc. VG, others FINE; 5 pcs. ($120)

* 1214 - –. ½ Penny, 1699. Peck 687 var. Scarce. Ex: Frederick Brooks Coll., Spink's. Variety not recorded by Peck. 1st "A" on reverse is distinctly an inverted and altered "V." Planchet defect on neck and minor stain. Prooflike UNC. ($200+)

1215 - –. ½ Penny, 1701. Peck 703. Very scarce. Struck on a cast planchet. Third digit in date quite large. VF/VG. ($100)

1216 - –. ½ Crown, 1697. S-3487, ESC-541. FINE. ($75)

* 1217 - –. Crown, 1695, First bust, first harp, edge year "Octavo". S-3470, ESC-87. Toned VF/EF. ($500)

1218 - –. Crown, 1696. S-3470, ESC-89. VG. ($60)

* 1219 - **Anne** (1702-1714). Shilling, 1707-E. Post-union, 3rd bust. S-3612, ESC-1143. Rare in grade. EF/AU. ($300)

* 1220 - –. Shilling, 1708, Third bust, plain. S-3610. Hay-marked EF+. ($200)

1221 - –. ½ Crown, 1713, Roses and Plumes. S-3607, ESC-584. Light obverse scratches. VF. ($150)

* 1222 - **George I** (1715-1727). Farthing, 1719. Peck 807. Large letters on obverse. Wreath is not struck up, as usual. F+. ($100)

* 1223 - –. Farthing, 1720. Peck 818. Exceptional strike. EF. ($225)

1224 - –. Farthing, 1721. Peck 822. Normal strike, F+. ($40)

* 1225 - –. ½ Penny, 1717. Peck 768. "Dump" issue. Dies by John Croker. Glossy EF. ($125+)

1226 - –. ½ Penny, 1717. Peck 768. As previous lot but different obverse and reverse dies. Glossy surfaces, VF+. ($100)

1227 - –. ½ Penny, 1717. Peck 768. As previous two lots but again different obverse and reverse dies. Glossy brown VF. ($100)

* 1228 - –. ½ Penny, 1718. Peck 774. Beginning die damage shows lump on cheek and small "goatee." Die break on reverse from top of first "I." Rare in this grade. VF. ($75)

1229 - –. ½ Penny, 1718. Peck 774. Obverse and reverse dies differ from previous lot. VF. ($100)

* 1230 - –. ½ Penny, 1718. Peck 775. Very rare. No stops on obverse. VF. ($125)

1231 - –. ½ Penny, 1718. Peck 775. Very rare. No stops on obverse. Obverse die as previous, reverse die different. VF. ($125)

1232 - –. ½ Penny, 1719. Peck 793. Rare. F+. ($90)

* 1233 - –. ½ Penny, 1720. Peck 795. Traces of red. EF. ($250)

1234 - –. ½ Penny, 1723, 1724, 1735 and 1737. Peck 803, 806, 849 and 851. About FINE to VF; 4 pcs. ($100)

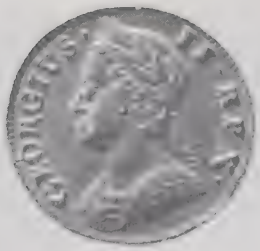
1235 - **George II** (1727-1760). Farthing, 1754. Peck 892, S-3722, Cr-1a. Lustrous EF. ($125)

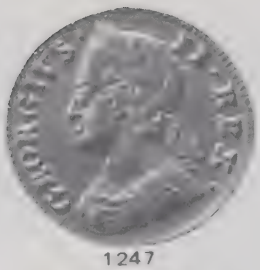
* 1236 - –. ½ Penny, 1729. Peck 830. Scarce. Young head issue. Obverse die by John Croker. Reverse die engraver uncertain. Few carbon spots. Glossy brilliant UNC. ($200)

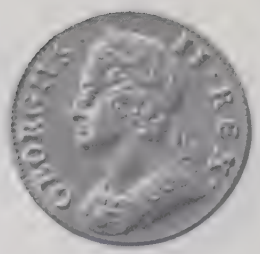
* 1237 - –. ½ Penny, 1729. Peck 835. Rare, R3. Choice toned PROOF. ($500)

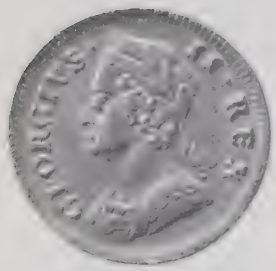
* 1238 - –. ½ Penny, 1730. Peck 836. Scarce. Traces of red. Glossy UNC. ($200)

1241


1244


1247


1249


1251

1259

1239 - –. ½ Penny, 1730. Peck 837. Very scarce. "GEOGIVS" variety. No stop on reverse. Scratch in obverse field. Good VF. ($50)

1240 - –. ½ Penny, 1735. Peck 849. Polishing defects - broken "3", broken spear. Attractive EF. ($100)

* 1241 - –. ½ Penny, 1738. Peck 852. Late reverse die state. Flan flaws on reverse. Glossy UNC. ($150)

1242 - –. ½ Pennies, 1738, 1739, and 1743. Peck 852, 853 and 873. All good VF; 3 pcs. ($75)

1243 - –. ½ Penny, 1739. Peck 853. EF. ($100)

* 1244 - –. ½ Penny, 1745. Peck 875. Scarce. Beginning die breaks on a still sharp obverse die. Considerable red luster. AU. ($200+)

1245 - –. ½ Pennies, 1746, 1750, 1751 and 1770. Peck 876, 880, 881 and 893. Average about VF; 4 pcs. ($75)

1246 - –. ½ Penny, 1747. Peck 877. Scarce. Glossy EF. ($100)

* 1247 - –. ½ Penny, 1749. Peck 879. Glossy, almost prooflike surfaces. EF+. ($125)

1248 - –. ½ Penny, 1749. Peck 879. Later die state than previous lot. EF+. ($125)

* 1249 - –. ½ Penny, 1751. Peck 881. Die scratches under eye suggest "Sad Variety", so named by G.K. Pretsch. Traces of red. Glossy golden-brown UNC. ($125)

1250 - –. ½ Penny, 1752. Peck 882. Lightly toned UNC. ($150)

* 1251 - –. ½ Penny, 1752. Peck 882. Large flan. Dies differ from previous lot. Glossy brown EF+. ($80)

1252 - –. ½ Penny, 1753. Peck 883. Reverse die by J. Tanner. Attractive AU. ($100)

1253 - –. ½ Penny, 1753. Peck 883. Once cleaned, now toned AU. ($100)

1254 - –. ½ Penny, 1753. Peck 883. Minor variants from previous two lots. EF. ($100)

1255 - –. ½ Penny, 1754. Peck 884. Scarce. EF. ($100)

1256 - –. 6 Pence, 1728, plume reverse. S-3706, ESC-1605. F+. ($50)

1257 - –. Shilling, 1758. S-3704. Tarnish streaked EF. ($75)

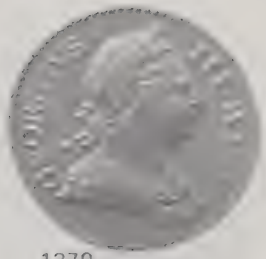
1258 - –. ½ Crown, 1746, Lima. S-3695. Good VF. ($200)

* 1259 - **George III** (1760-1820). Gilt Proof Farthing, 1806. Peck 1387, Cr-17a. Brilliant Proof, light hairlines. ($250)

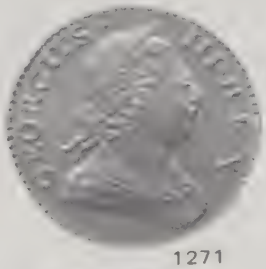
1261

1262

1268



1270



1271

1273

1274

1260 - –. Contemporary Counterfeits. Farthing, dated 1775 with portrait of George II; and ½ Pennies (4), crudely struck. Average GOOD to VG; 5 pcs. ($100)

* 1261 - –. ½ Penny, 1770. Peck 893. Choice brown UNC. ($125+)

* 1262 - –. ½ Penny, 1770. Peck 895. Minor carbon spots. Choice glossy brown PROOF. ($400+)

1263 - –. ½ Penny, 1771. Cr-18, Peck 896, S-3774. Red and brown UNC, some spotting. ($150)

1264 - –. ½ Penny, 1771. Peck 896. Few carbon spots, choice AU. ($75)

1265 - –. ½ Penny, 1771. Peck 896. As above with identical reverse die, different obverse die. EF+. ($50)

1266 - –. ½ Penny, 1771. Peck 898. Glossy AU. ($85)

1267 - –. ½ Penny, 1771. Peck 898. Small digs on reverse. EF+. ($75)

* 1268 - –. ½ Penny, 1772. Peck 900. Rare. "GEORIVS" variety. Described by Montagu as "very rare." EF+. ($125)

1269 - –. Contemporary Counterfeits, ½ Pennies, 1772 and 1775. VG and FINE; 2 pcs. ($60)

* 1270 - –. ½ Penny, 1773. Peck 904. Glossy brown UNC. ($125)

* 1271 - –. ½ Penny, 1774. Peck 907. Scarce. Small carbon spot obverse, brilliant UNC. ($200)

1272 - –. ½ Penny, 1774. Peck 907. Toned UNC. ($125)

* 1273 - –. Pattern ½ Penny, 1788. From dies by J.P. Droz, as struck by Matthew Boulton at Soho. Probably a Taylor restrike in copper. Lightly toned brick red PROOF. ($400)

* 1274 - –. Pattern ½ Penny, 1790, Early Soho, Edge-Guilloche, in copper. Peck 949 (Extremely rare). Chocolate brown PROOF. ($400+)

1275 - –. ½ Penny, 1799, 5 Gunports. Cr-19, Peck 1248. Very light scratches obverse. Glossy brown UNC. ($80)

1276 - –. Same as preceding lot. Toned UNC. ($60)

1277

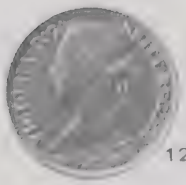
1286

1287

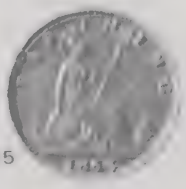
1288

1289

1293



1295



1298

* 1277 - –. Cartwheel Penny, 1797. Peck 1133. Lustrous brown UNC. ($200)

1278 - –. Cartwheel Penny, 1797. Peck 1133. Red and brown choice EF. ($100)

1279 - –. Cartwheel Two Pence, 1797. Peck 1077. Red and brown AU. ($250)

1280 - –. Same as preceding lot. Some spots but a nice EF. ($125)

1281 - –. Same as preceding lot. EF. ($100)

1282 - –. Same as preceding lot. Light rn and staining. EF. ($100)

1283 - –. Sixpence, 1816. Cr-29, ESC-1630. Dark toned AU; and Shilling, 1816. Cr-32, ESC-1228. Cleaned EF; 2 pcs. ($125)

1284 - –. Shilling, 1787, no hearts. Cr-31. Dark toned EF. ($40)

1285 - –. 18 Pence, Bank Token of Shilling, 6 Pence, 1811. Cr-39. Choice AU. ($60)

* 1286 - –. ½ Dollar, c/s Type 1 oval on 4 Reales, 1782-Md-PJ. Coin VF/EF, c/s AU. ($550+)

* 1287 - –. Copper Pattern Dollar, 1798. Davis 2, ESC-170, RR, mahogany PROOF. ($1500)

* 1288 - –. Pattern 5 Shillings and Sixpence, copper, 1811. Davis 27, ESC-199. RR, mahogany PROOF, struck with slightly rusty die. $(1500)

* 1289 - –. Crown, 1818–LVIII. ESC-211, S-3787, Cr-34. Hairlined as usual, prooflike UNC. ($1000)

1290 - –. Crown, 1819-LIX. ESC-215, Cr-34. About EF, rb. ($250)

1291 - **George IV** (1820-1830). Farthing, 1829. Cr-52a. Choice EF. ($45)

1292 - –. Crown, 1821-Secundo. Cr-65, ESC-246, S-3805. About EF. ($125)

* 1293 - –. Crown, 1822-TERTIO. ESC-252, Cr-65.1, Uniformly microscopic grainy surface. Still attractive and desirable. EF+. No Return. ($600+)

1294 - **William IV** (1830-1837). Sixpence, 1834. Cr-79, ESC-1674. Lustrous AU. ($75+)

* 1295 - **Victoria** (1837-1901). Farthing, 1863. Y-16, Peck 1861. Extremely rare Proof strike. Glossy brown. ($500+)

1296 - –. Farthing, 1863, scarce date. Y-16. VF. ($50)

1297 - –. ½ Penny, 1854. Y-2. Golden-toned UNC. ($75)

* 1298 - –. ½ Penny, 1860, beaded border. Y-17.1. Dies of Peck 1752/3, Freeman 1768 (termed a pattern, "2 to 5 exist"). Golden-red UNC. ($500)

1299 - –. ½ Penny, 1871. Y-17.2. Scarce date. VF. ($75)

1300 - –. Penny, 1870. Y-18. Slight nicks on reverse, traces of red. AU. ($125)

1301 - –. Sixpence, 1887 Young Head. Y-5.2. Lightly toned AU/UNC. ($50)

1302 - –. Shilling, 1840. ESC-1285 as R2, Y-6. EF. ($200)

1303 - –. Shilling, 1853. ESC-1300, Y-6. Oddly toned, EF. ($70)

1304 - –. Shilling, 1893, Veiled head. Y-37. UNC. ($75)

1305 - –. Double Florin, 1887, Arabic 1. Y-25. Somewhat prooflike AU. ($70)

1306 - –. Double Florin, 1889. Y-25. EF. ($70)

1307 - –. Crown, 1844. Cr-10. Weak VF, rbs. ($100)

1308 - –. Crown, 1845. Cr-10. VF. ($100)

1309 - –. Trade Dollar, 1895. Y-T1. Dig in reverse field. EF. ($125)

1310 - –. Maundy Set, 1834. Circulated, average VF; 4 pcs. ($100)

1311 - –. Maundy Set, 1878. Toned AU. ($150)

1312 - **Edward VII** (1902-1910). Shilling, 1902. Y-51. Lightly cleaned matte PROOF. ($75)

1313 - –. Crown, 1902. Y-54, ESC-362. Toned matte PROOF. ($300)

1314 - –. Crown, 1902. Y-54. Lightly toned UNC. ($300)

1315 - –. Maundy Set, 1902. EF and better; 4 pcs. ($85)

1316 - **George V** (1910-1936). Shilling, 1911. Y-67. Dark toned PROOF. ($90)

1317 - –. ½ Crown, 1927. Y-74. Proof-only issue. Darkly toned. ($85)

1318 - –. Crown, 1927. Y-75. Gray PROOF. ($225)

1319 - –. Crown, 1928. Y-75. Rim bump, VF. ($100)

1320 - –. Crown, 1930. Y-75. EF. ($200)

1321 - –. Crown, 1931. Y-75. VF/EF. ($200)

1322 - . Crown, 1933. Y-75. VF. ($125)

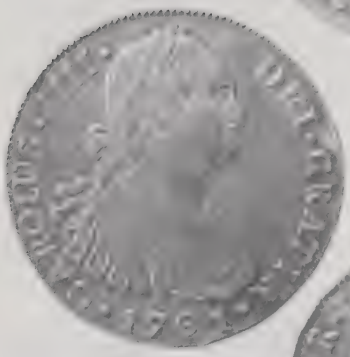
1323 - –. Maundy Set, 1937. PROOF. ($175)

1325

1326

1327

1329


1335

1337

1339

Greece

1324 - 20 Lepta, 1831. Cr-4. Flan flaw on edge, VF. ($85)

* 1325 - Phoenix, 1828. Cr-5. Nice prooflike AU. ($1500+)

* 1326 - 5 Drachmai, 1833-A. Dav-115, Cr-13. Cleaned VF/EF, rb. ($225)

* 1327 - 5 Drachmai-size Ertel Trial of 1833, "Pattern of the talerminting machine" "For the royal mint in Greece". Struck in Munich. Design similar to the Bavarian Taler of 1833 (Dav-370) honoring those who fell in the Russian campaign of 1812. Divo P37. Silvered AE, reeded edge. Rare, VF. ($700)

1328 - 5 Drachmai, 1876-A. Dav-117, Y-14. Polished VF/EF. ($50)

* 1329 - 100 Drachmai, 1935, Restoration of the Monarchy. Dav-119, Y-A37. Mintage: 500 pieces. Gem PROOF. ($900)

Ionia

1330 - 2 Obol, 1819. Cr-23. Heavy rim bumps. FINE. ($75)

Guatemala

1331 - **Charles III** (1759-1788). Real, 1762, and 4 Reales, 1768. Both VG, holed and scarce; 2 pcs. ($100)

1332 - **Charles IV** (1788-1808). 2 Reales, 1791 NG-M. Light graffiti in field, FINE. ($50)

1333 - –. 2 Reales, 1794 NG-M and 1801 NG-M. Cr-45. Both about EF; 2 pcs. ($90)

1334 - –. 4 Reales, 1792 NG-M. Scarce, F+. ($100)

* 1335 - –. 8 Reales, 1791 NG-M. E-48, Cr-47. Toned about VF, rn. Very scarce date. ($400+)

1336 - **Ferdinand VII** (1808-1833). ½ Real, 1814 NG-M. Cr-68. EF. ($60)

* 1337 - –. ½ Real, 1821 NG-M. Cr-68. Scarce date. Small encrustation spot reverse, AU. ($100)

1338 - –. Real, 1818 NG-M and 1821 NG-M. Cr-69. One lightly gilded. Both nearly EF; 2 pcs. ($65)

* 1339 - –. 4 Reales, 1813 NG-M. Cr-71. Rare date. Near VF. ($500+)

1340

1340 - –. 4 Reales, 1821 NG-M. Cr-71. Light adj. marks, minor scs. Lustrous toned VF. ($125)

1341 - –. 8 Reales, 1818 NG-M. E-79, Cr-72. VF. ($125)

1342 - –. 8 Reales, 1821 NG-M. E-82. Toned VF/EF. ($150)

1343 - 8 Reales, 1840/37-MA/BA. E-99, Cr-95. Light adj. marks reverse. Choice EF. ($250)

1344 - 8 Reales, 1846/0-AE/MA. E-105, Cr-95. Cleaned but prooflike EF, diglike flan flaws. ($125)

1345 - Peso, 1869-R. Y-30.1. EF. ($45)

1346 - Peso, 1870-R. E-122, Y-30. AU/UNC. ($100+)

1347 - Peso, 1872-P. E-124, Y-56. Toned EF. ($125)

1348 - Peso, 1882-AE. Y-73, E-131. VF, lt rns. ($65)

1349 - Peso assortment. 1864 (Y-12), 1868 (Y-25), 1871 (Y-30), 1894 (Y-84), 1894, c/s on Peru Sol of 1894 (Y-88). VF to EF; 5 pcs. ($175)

1350 - Pesos, date run of Y-84; 1894, 94-H, 95-H, 96 and 97. Average EF; 5 pcs. ($125)

1351 - Pesos, 1894. c/s of ½ Real dies on Chile Peso of 1877 and 1881 (Y-18a), and on Peru Sol of 1887 (Y-18.10). VF to EF on host coins and c/s. Y-88 and 88a; 3 pcs. ($100+)

1352 - Counterstamped Pesos, Y-88 on Peruvian Sol of 1894-TD, 1888 (2) and 1890. VF to EF; 4 pcs. ($150)

1353 - Counterstamped Pesos, 1894, c/s on Peru Sol of 1888-TF (Y-88, AU), and on Chile Peso of 1884 (Y-88a, VF); 2 pcs. ($75)

1354 - **Money Belt**–25.5 x 1.5 inches, circa 1890's, buckle made with cut out 1894 4 Reales surrounded by sixteen ¼ Reals in Floral design. Belt made from ¼ Reals, 3 coins wide. Well made with each soldered 3 piece row hinged to others in fine silver loops, excellent condition, one spot needs resoldering. ($300)

1355 1356

1364

Haiti

* 1355 - 2 Centimes, 1846, AN 43. Cr-42. Rare grade with trace of hdlg. Toned prooflike UNC. ($100+)

* 1356 - Pattern 10 Centimes, 1855, Bust of Faustin r. Guttag 2210, KM-68. Copper toned PROOF. ($85)

1357 - Same as preceding lot. Toned PROOF. ($85)

1358 - Essai 20 Centimes, 1877, Bust of Mercury l., bronze. KM-74, Guttag 2214. EF+. ($75)

1359 - Gourde, 1887. Y-9. Dipped EF+. ($90)

Hawaii

1360 - Cent, 1847, Crosslet 4, 15 berries. Encrustation on rim, FINE, rns. ($150)

1361 - Same as preceding lot. ($150)

1362 - 25 Cents, 1883. F+. ($50)

1363 - Dollar, 1883. Y-7. F+, rns. ($250+)

Honduras

* 1364 - Pattern 2 Reales, 1870, copper-nickel, plain edge. Guttag 2293. Toned UNC. ($250)

* 1365 - 5 Centavos, 1871. Y-5. Rare one-year type with low mintage. Crudely struck, FINE. ($1000)

1365

1374

1376

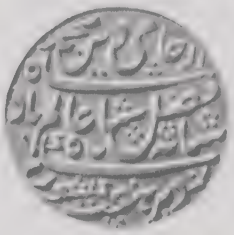
1378

1382

1380

1394

1389

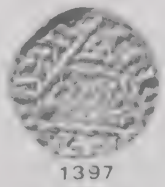


1390

1386

1395

1396



1397

1366 - 25 and 50 Centavos, 1871. Y-7 and Y-8. One-year types, scarce. Crude design, VF or better; 2 pcs. ($60+)

1367 - Peso, 1881. E-11, Y-25. Usual low relief strike, about VF. ($75)

1368 - Peso, 1886. E-17, Y-25a. VF+. ($60)

1369 - Peso, 1888/7. E-19, Y-25a. Scarce overdate. VF. ($150)

1370 - Peso, 1889. E-20, Y-25a. VF. ($75)

1371 - Peso, 1889/8. Y-25a. Rare. FINE. ($250)

1372 - Peso, 1892/0. Y-25a, E-23. Weakly struck reverse, about EF. ($100)

1373 - Peso, 1895/85, unlisted overdate. E-25, Y-25a. VF+. ($60)

* 1374 - Peso, 1899/87. Y-25a. Rare Overdate. Listed in Krause SCWC as "1 pc". To our knowledge and belief, there are actually 3 known specimens of this coin. The overdate is both clear and spectacular. Though the coin has little actual wear, the dies were well-worn in earlier use. FINE. ($4500)

1375 - Peso, 1902. E-26, Y-25a. EF. ($100)

* 1376 - 8 Pesos, 1862-TA, dots separate legends. E-7, Y-P4.1. Lustrous red EF, rb. ($150)

1377 - Same as preceding lot. Cleaned VF+. ($100)

Hong Kong

* 1378 - Cent, 1876. Y-2. Brilliant PROOF. ($250+)

1379 - Cent, 1880. Y-2.2. Brilliant PROOF. ($250+)

* 1380 - Brockage 5 Cents (1866-1901). Y-3. Attractive, broad-flan strike of obverse, reverse is an incuse strike of another obverse. UNC. ($100+)

1381 - 20 Cents, 1873. Y-5. Flan flaw on rim, choice VF+/EF. ($60)

* 1382 - ½ Dollar, 1866. Y-6. Weak VF. ($250)

Hungary

1383 - Pattern Klippe restrikes. 2 Pengo, 1935. 5 Pengo, 1929 and 1938. All silver restrikes. In case as issued. Spotty toned PROOF; 3 pcs. ($300)

Iceland

1384 - Krona, 1962. Y-15a. PROOF. ($100+)

1385 - 5 Kronur Medallic Issue, 1930, 1000 Year Althing Commemorative. Y-9, Dav-131. Lightly toned AU. ($100)

* 1386 - 10 Kronur Medallic Issue, 1930, 1000 Year Althing. Y-10. UNC. ($250)

1387 - Same as preceding lot. Cleaned EF, rb. ($150)

1388 - 1000 Year Althing Commemorative Set. 2, 5 and 10 Kronur. Y-8, 9 and 10. All toned UNC; 3 pcs. ($450)

India

* 1389 - **Madras Presidency.** ¼ Pagoda, ND (1808). Cr-448a. Choice VF. ($75)

* 1390 - **Bengal Presidency.** Proof Rupee, (1833-1835), Calcutta Mint, oblique milled edge. As Cr-854c except edge. Variety apparently unlisted by Pridmore. Lightly toned choice PROOF. ($200)

1391 - Proof Coins, 1890, 1/12 Anna, ½ Pice, ¼ Anna, ½ Anna. Y-16 to Y-19. Some toning, few spots. Proof. ½ Anna is original, others are restrikes; 4 pcs. ($250)

1392 - Proof Coins, 1893, set as described above; 4 pcs. ($250)

1393 - **Kutch**–5 Kori, 1947. Issue of the short rule of Madanasinghji (1947-1948). Y-85. Choice toned UNC. ($200)

Indonesia

* 1394 - Daalder or Dollar, (c. 1810 ?), c/s in arabic reading "DJAEA" (Java) on Gunsberg Mint Maria Theresa Taler of 1765. Dav-479 on Dav-1147. Coin FINE, c/s VF. Rare. ($300+)

* 1395 - Dollar, ND (c. 1854), c/s of so-called "5 petal flower" (looks like shield) on Maria Theresa Taler of 1752. Soumenep, Capital of Madura, island off coast of Java. Dav-489 on Dav-1121. Coin VF, c/s EF. ($300+)

Iran

* 1396 - 5 Kran medallic issue, AH 1317, Muzaffar al din Shah. As Rabino 68 but in silver. Rare. Mount removed, VF. ($225)

Ireland

* 1397 - **Henry III** (1216-1272). AR Penny, (1251-1254). S-4240, D&F-57. Moneyer: Ricard. Nearly EF. ($50)

1398 - **Henry VIII** (1509-1547). Groat, 1st Harp Issue (1534-1540) with harp dividing "h" and "R" (1540). S-4475, D&F-204. Reverse slightly off center, about VF as struck. ($95)

1399 - –. Groat, 2nd Harp Issue (1540-1542) with title "hIBERNIE REX". S-4480, D&F-209. Crudely struck, FINE. ($60)

1400

1401

1403

1415

* 1400 - **James I** (1603-1626). Shilling (1603-04), 1st Coinage, mm: Bell. S-4512. Strong legends, near-round flan, face somewhat weak, bold FINE. ($150)

* 1401 - **Charles I** (1625-1649). Ormond AR Shilling, ND (1643-44), Great Rebellion. S-4546. VF for issue. ($500)

1402 - –. Ormond AR Groat, ND (1643-44). S-4548. FINE. ($250)

* 1403 - **George III** (1760-1820). Gilt Proof Bank Dollar, 1804. S-P4615 (as extremely rare), Cr-11b. Gilt over copper. Rare. Light hairlines. PROOF. *Reported to be 12 to 20 known.* ($2000+)

Isles du Vent

1404 - 12 Sols, 1731-H. Cr-2. Toned FINE. ($50)

Italian Somaliland

1405 - Rupia, 1913. Y-6. Cleaned VF. ($50)

1406 - Rupia, 1915. Y-6. Cleaned EF. ($75)

1407 - Rupia, 1919. Y-6. Dipped abt EF. ($60)

Italy

1408 - Silver Pattern, 2 Lire, 1903, Bust r., Rx: Crowned eagle, by Johnson, Inc. Pag-237. Plain edge, toned AU. ($250)

1409 - 5 Lire, 1879-R. Y-30. VF. ($50)

1410 - 5 Lire, 1928-R, Year VI, 10th Anniversary End WWI. Y-75. VF. ($80)

1411 - 10 Lire, 1926. Y-68. Weak VF. ($60)

1412 - 20 Lire, 1927-R, Year VI. Y-69. VF+. ($80)

1413 - 20 Lire, 1928, Year VI, 10th Anniversary End of WWI. Y-75. With INS Certification. VF. ($90)

Italian Cities and States

Cisalpine Republic

1414 - 30 Soldi, 1801. Cr-1. Toned VF. ($90)

Genoa

* 1415 - Broad Scudo, 1670. Cross with angels in angles, Rx: Virgin and child on cloud, angels and stars above. 37.54 grams. Davenport-Sondergaard 555. Rare. Choice VF. ($800)

Kingdom of Napoleon (1804-1814)

1416 - Lira, 1814-M. Cr-8. Choice rainbow-toned AU. ($150)

Lombardy

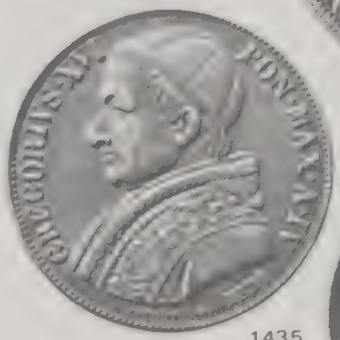
1417 - 5 Lire, 1848-M. Dav-206, Cr-22.1. Cleaned VF. ($65)

1419

1424

1425

1432



1435

Lucca

1418 - **Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi** (1805-1814). 5 Franchi, 1807, Jugate busts. Dav-203, Cr-24. VF. ($100)

Malta

* 1419 - **John de la Vallette** (1557-1568). 4 Tari, ND. Restelli-Sammut 52, as very rare. Head of John the Baptist on a round charger. VF. ($250)

1420 - **Antony Manoel de Vilhena** (1722-1736). AR Tari, ND. Schembri pg. 142, no. 1, var. 2. Restelli-Sammut 117. VF+. ($75+)

1421 - **Emmanual Pinto** (1741-1773). 30 Tari, 1757. Dav-1600. Bold FINE. ($75)

Milan

1422 - **Philip II** (1556-1598). Ducatone, 1588. Dav-8309. Very porous, some tooling, possible mount removal. FINE. ($250)

Naples

1423 - **Charles II of Spain** (1665-1700). 20 Grana, 1692. Adj. marks reverse, lustrous EF. ($175)

* 1424 - –. 20 Grana, 1694. Adj. marks reverse, lustrous EF. ($175)

Naples and Sicily

* 1425 - **Charles of Bourbon** (1735-1759). Piastra, 1735. Dav-1397, Cr-23. With INS Certification. Adj. marks reverse, bold VF+. ($400)

1426 - **Ferdinand IV** (1759-1805, 1816-1825). Piastra of 120 Grani, 1791. Dav-1408, Cr-68. About VF. ($90)

1427 - –. Same as preceding lot. FINE, lt sc. ($60)

1428 - –. Piastra of 120 Grani, 1798. Dav-1409. Pitted and tooled. F/VF. ($70)

1429 - . Piastra of 120 Grani, 1816-R. Dav-168, Cr-118. Dig obverse, bold VF. ($90)

1430 - **Ferdinand II** (1830-1859). 60 Grana, 1857. Cr-152c. EF. ($85)

Papal

1431 - Bolognino of Benedict XII (1334-1342) and Guilio of Calixtus III (1455-1458). Both are rare. Good and VG; 2 pcs. ($85)

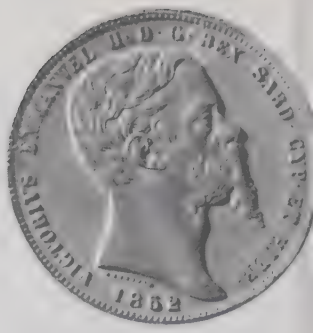
* 1432 - **Clement X** (1670-1676). Scudo, A.IV/1675, Portico of the Basilica and Pilgrims. Mun-17, Dav-4077. Weak VF. ($350)

1433 - **Innocent XII** (1691-1700). Testone, A.VI/1696. Mun-48. About FINE. ($80)

1434 - **Gregory XVI** (1831-1846). Scudo, A.I/1831-B, The Presentation in the Temple. Dav-191, Cr-155. Rim nicks, F+. ($85)

* 1435 - –. Scudo, A.IV/1834-R. Dav-191, Cr-155. Scarce date and type. VF. ($225)

1437



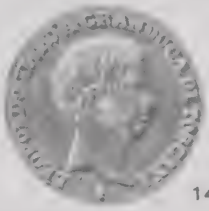
1439

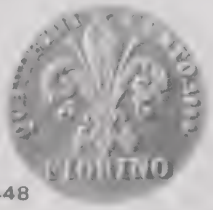
1438

1442

1441

1449





1448

1455

1436 - **Pius IX** (1846-1878). Scudo, A.I/1846-B. Mun-9, Dav-194, Cr-175. Mintage: 2073 pieces. Lustrous toned VF+. ($250)

* 1437 - –. Scudo, A.III/1848-R. Mun-9c, Dav-194, Cr-175. Unusual grade, UNC. ($500)

Roman Republic

* 1438 - Pattern Set in copper, 1803, Denaro, 2 and 5 Denari. KM 1 to 3. See Krause SCWC, pg. 1175. Choice brown UNC, traces of red; 3 pcs. ($1200)

Sardinia

* 1439 - 5 Lire, 1852-G. Dav-137, Cr-124. Toned EF. ($500)

Sicily

1440 - **Messina.** John of Aragon, 12th Century debased Denari. Crude F to VF, some with corrosion; 12 pcs. ($100)

Tuscany

* 1441 - **Ferdinand II** (1621-1670). Scudo, 1631. Dav-4201. Scarce. Reverse field heavily tooled but still VF. ($250)

* 1442 - **Cosimo III** (1670-1723). Piastre, 1680/1680. A one-year type with this romantic style bust. Dav-4211. Struck on planchet with small flan clip reverse. Choice EF+ with luster. ($750+)

1443 - –. Pezza Della Rosa, 1701-Livorno. Dav-1499. Tooled fields, FINE. ($125)

1444 - **Peter Leopold** (1765-1790). Tallero (10 Paoli), 1776. Dav-1514, Cr-24. About VF. ($100)

1445 - –. Tallero, 1783. Dav-1516, Cr-24 (wrong illustration in Krause). Heavy scs obverse. F/VF. ($85)

1446 - **Charles Louis under Regency of Maria Louisa** (1803-1807). Francescone, 1807. Dav-155, Cr-50. Attractive VF. ($85)

1447 - –. 1½ Francescone (10 Lire), 1807. Dav-152, Cr-49. Rim bump, FINE. ($50)

* 1448 - **Leopold II** (1824-1859). Fiorino, 1844. Cr-72a. Microscopic adj. marks reverse, light rubbing. Appears to be PROOF. ($200+)

Venice

* 1449 - **Ludovico Manin** (1789-1797). Tallero, 1790. Dav-1575, Cr-137. Flat areas, VF. ($150)

1450 - **Paul Rainier** (1779-1789). AR Ducato, ND, RB. Dav-1567. Near EF, light scs, major flan flaw on obverse. ($125)

1465

Japan

1451 - Mameita Gin, "Bean Money", Tempo period (1837). Cr-8a.3. 8.97 grams. About EF. ($100+)

1452 - ½ Sen, M.6 (1873). Y-16. Red and brown AU. ($60)

1453 - Sen, M. 34 (1901). Y-20. Tiny carbon spots, lustrous UNC. ($100)

1454 - 5 Sen, M.3 (1870), shallow scales. Y-1. UNC. ($225+)

* 1455 - Yen, M. 3 (1870), Type 1. Y-5. Choice UNC. ($550)

1456 - Same as preceding lot. Chop mark or planchet flaw in center of dragon. AU. ($250)

1457 - Same as preceding lot. Choice EF. ($225)

1458 - Yen, M. 7 (1874), Spiral on pearl curls clockwise. Y-A25.1. Some deep scratches both sides, otherwise VF. ($300)

1459 - Yen, M. 11 (1878). Y-A25.1. EF, several scratches reverse. ($300)

1460 - Yen, M. 13 (1880). Y-A25.1. Choice AU. ($275)

1461 - Same as preceding lot. VF. ($75)

1462 - Yen, M. 14 (1881). Y-A25.1. EF+. ($350)

1463 - Yen, M. 15 (1882). Y-A25.1. AU. ($225)

1464 - Yen, M. 16 (1883). Y-A25.1. EF. ($175)

* 1465 - Yen, M. 17 (1884). Y-A25.1. Choice AU. ($325)

1466 - Yen, M. 18 (1885). Y-A25.1. Choice AU. ($200)

1467 - Yen, M. 19 (1886), Type 1. Y-A25.1. Scratch on reverse. EF+. ($200)

1468

1487

1493

1494

1496

* 1468 - Yen, M. 20 (1887), Type 1, (38.6 mm). Y-A25.1. EF. ($400)

1469 - Yen, M. 20 (1887), Type 2, (38.1 mm). Y-A25.2. EF, hvy field nicks reverse. ($125)

1470 - Yen, M. 21 (1888). Y-A25.2. EF+. ($50)

1471 - Yen, M. 22 (1889). Y-A25.2. EF+. ($50)

1472 - Yen, M. 23 (1890). Y-A25.2. UNC, lt rubbing reverse. ($150)

1473 - Yen, M. 24 (1891). Y-A25.2. Light bagging reverse. UNC. ($150)

1474 - Yen, M. 25 (1892), Type 1, flame on 3rd spine of dragon. Y-A25.2. EF+. ($60)

1475 - Yen, M. 26 (1893) and M. 27 (1894). Both EF+; 2 pcs. ($110)

1476 - Yen, M. 28 (1895). Y-A25.2. Proof-like UNC. light rubbing reverse. ($100)

1477 - Yen, M. 28 (1895). Y-A25.2. UNC, light handling. ($85)

1478 - Yen, M. 29 (1896). Y-A25.2. UNC. ($125)

1479 - Yen, M. 30 (1897). Y-A25.2. Choice UNC. ($150)

1480 - Yen, M. 34 (1901). Y-A25.2. Small rn, UNC. ($150)

1481 - Yen, M. 35 (1902). Y-A25.2. UNC. ($200)

1482 - Yen, M. 36 (1903). Y-A25.2. AU/UNC. ($80)

1483 - Yen, M. 37 (1904). Y-A25.2. Choice UNC. ($125)

1484 - Yen, M. 38 (1905). Y-A25.2. Choice UNC. ($125)

1485 - Yen, M. 39 (1906). Y-A25.2. Choice AU. ($175)

1486 - Yen, M. 41 (1908). Y-A25.2. EF. ($350)

* 1487 - Yen, M. 41 (1908). Y-A25.2. EF. ($300+)

1488 - Yen, M. 45 (1912). Y-A25.2. UNC. ($90)

1489 - Same as preceding lot. UNC. ($90)

1490 - Yen, T. 3 (1914). Y-38. UNC. ($80)

1491 - Yens, T. 3 (1914). Y-38. Choice AU; 3 pcs. ($150+)

1492 - Yens, M. 36, 37, 38 and 45 (1903, 04, 05 and 12). Y-A25.2. All Choice AU; 4 pcs. ($200+)

* 1493 - Trade Dollar, M. 8 (1875), "Gin" right-Tokyo. Y-28b.2. EF. ($400)

* 1494 - Trade Dollar, M. 9 (1876). Y-14. Bag marks reverse, rn obverse, otherwise EF+. ($850)

1495 - Trade Dollar, M. 9 (1876). Y-14. Chop obverse and 4 chops reverse. Lustrous EF. ($400+)

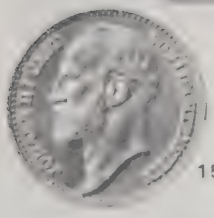
* 1496 - Trade Dollar, M. 10 (1877). Y-14. EF. ($1000)

1497

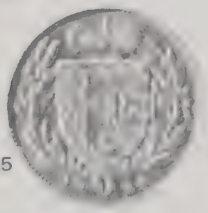
1503

1504

1507



1505



1514

Session III
7:00 p.m. Saturday
June 13, 1981

Jersey

* 1497 - 1/12 Shilling, 1881. Y-8. Obverse appears to be from the proof dies of 1877, reverse from circulation dies. Red and brown AU. ($100)

Keeling-Cocos Islands

1498 - Rupee, 1913. Serial No. 81. KM-5. Lower right corner chipped, VG. ($50)

Korea

1499 - 10 Mun, (1888). Y-2. Porous planchet, scratches, FINE. ($50)

1500 - ½ Won, Year 10. Y-18. VF+. ($60)

1501 - ½ Won, Year 11. Y-E22. About EF. ($75)

Liberia

1502 - Pattern Cent, 1889, copper, small shield. K-19, KM-18; and 1890, copper. K-30, KM-47. Both red PROOF; 2 pcs. ($100+)

* 1503 - 10 Cents, 1896-H. Y-6. Toned PROOF. ($400)

* 1504 - 25 Cents, 1896-H. Y-7. Gem PROOF. ($500)

Liechtenstein

* 1505 - Frank, 1924-B. Y-8. EF. ($100)

1506 - 5 Kronen, 1900-A. Dav-216, Y-4. Polished but now lightly toned VF. ($350)

* 1507 - 5 Kronen, 1904. Y-4. Choice AU. ($200+)

1508 - 5 Kronen, 1904. Y-4. Nearly EF. ($160)

1509 - 5 Kronen, 1915-A. Dav-216, Y-4. About EF. ($175)

Luxembourg

1510 - Essai 25 Centimes, 1946, Pattern of Y-25 in bronze. Brilliant Gem PROOF. ($100)

1511 - Essai Franc, 1946, Pattern of Y-26 (CuN) struck in copper, plain edge. Choice toned PROOF. ($85)

1512 - 100 Francs, 1946, 600th Anniversary John the Blind. Original plus more valuable restrike. UNC; 2 pcs. ($150)

1513 - 250 Francs, 1963. Y-33. Antique toned, changing now to rainbow colors. UNC. ($150)

Madagascar

* 1514 - Fantasy 5 Francs, 1886, Facing bust of Ranavona III. Dav-515. Hairlined AU. ($500)

1515 - 10 Francs, 1953(a), Piefort Essai. Y-PE6. UNC. ($100)

1516 - 20 Francs, 1953(a), Piefort Essai. Y-PE7. UNC. ($125)

1517

1525

1519

1529

1530

1531

Mauritius

* 1517 - Cent, 1877. Y-1. Toned, light handling and rubbing, flan cracks on rim, red and brown PROOF. ($200)

1518 - Cent, 1878. Y-1. Few light carbon spots. AU Proof. ($200)

* 1519 - Cent, 1888. Y-1. Brilliant PROOF. ($200)

1520 - 1 and 2 Cents, 1949. Y-23 and 24. Few carbon spots. Brilliant PROOFS; 2 pcs. ($250+)

1521 - 2 and 5 Cents, 1959. Y-26 and 27. 2 Cent has small carbon flecks, lt hdlg on 5 Cent. PROOF; 2 pcs. ($200)

1522 - 2 and 5 Cents, 1963. Y-26 and 27. Both with light handling, brilliant PROOF; 2 pcs. ($200)

1523 - 5 Cents, 1960, 1964 (2), Y-27. 1964's are toned, 1960 brilliant. Light handling. All PROOF; 3 pcs. ($300)

1524 - 10 Rupees, 1971, Independence Commemorative. Silver. Y-32a. Mintage: 750 pieces. PROOF. ($375)

* 1525 - **Isles de France et Bonaparte.** 10 Livres, 1810. Dav-37,Cr-11. Notorious for weak strikes, this is an above average example. EF. ($1200)

Mexico

1526 - Tajaderas or Hoe Money, pre-Columbian Aztec. Recovered from burial site. AE, 6 inches long, very thin. Scarce. Aged patina, flaking holes in one piece; 2 pcs. ($50+)

Colonial

1527 - **Carlos and Johanna** (1536-1572). Real, late series, (1536-1572), L-M. FINE; 2 pcs. ($50)

1528 - –. 2 Reales. Same as preceding lot, L-Mo. Toned near EF. ($75)

* 1529 - –. 2 Reales. Same as preceding lot. O-Mo. Solder mark near top, EF. ($75)

* 1530 - –. 3 Reales, ND. Gothic "M's", Assayer "R", value indicated by 3 dots. Early series (1506-1516). Nesmith 5b. Bold FINE. *Few specimens are known. This bold FINE specimen, demonstrating the usual sea-water appearance shows all important details of denomination, assayer, legends and devices. The pedigree includes: Lepczyk April 1978, lot 1036, $1350; Superior June 1977, lot 2272, ($1200; and Harvey Bruns August 1973, $2100.* ($1500+)

* 1531 - –. 4 Reales, ND, late series, Mo-O. VF, well-struck on an almost round planchet. ($150)

1532 - Mixed lot of Cobs. Carlos and Johanna to Charles II, ½ Real to 4 Reales. AG to VF holed. Average VG; 7 pcs. ($75)

1533 - **Philip III** (1598-1621). Cob ½ Real (2) and Real (2), ND. AG to FINE; 4 pcs. ($90)

1539

1542

1545

1549

1534 - –. ½ and 1 Real, ND. Both nearly FINE; 2 pcs. ($40)

1535 - –. Cob 4 Reales, ND. FINE. ($80)

1536 - **Philip IV** (1621-1665). Cob 8 Reales, ND. Well-struck, clearly defined centers. VF. ($85)

1537 - **Philip V** (1700-1745). Real, 1733-MX-MF. Quite rare, this specimen has been holed at 12 o'clock and expertly repaired. Otherwise VG. ($200+)

1538 - –. Cob 2 Reales, 173( ), Assayer F. Full mintmark, VG. ($50)

* 1539 - –. 4 Reales, 1735-MF. KM-94. VF. ($700)

1540 - –. Cob 8 Reales, ND. Sea salvage. Crude, partial shields, partial crosses. VG; 2 pcs. ($50)

1541 - –. Cob 8 Reales, odd shapes, one salvage piece, no dates. VG; 2 pcs. ($80)

* 1542 - –. Cob 8 Reales, 1733-MF. Bold strike, clearly dated, holed in lower left corner. Clipped VF+. ($400+)

1543 - –. 8 Reales, 1738-MF. E-15, KM-103. Sea salvage, even toning, EF with flan flaw on edge. ($200)

1544 - –. 8 Reales, 1742-MF. E-19. Heavy sc obverse and dig reverse. From "Hollandia" wreck. About EF. ($125)

The next twelve lots are 8 Reales all from the salvage of the treasure on board the "Reijgersdal" which sank off the west coast of South Africa on 26 October, 1747. Each coin was/is EF but shows varying effects from over two centuries of submersion in salt water. These have been expertly cleaned and are quite presentable.

* 1545 - –. 1734-MF. E-9. Some corrosion, EF. ($300)

1546 - –. 1735-MF. E-10. Salvage, about EF. ($225)

1547 - –. 1736-MF. E-11. Salvage, very porous, gouge on obverse, EF. ($200)

1548 - –. 1737-MF. E-12. Pitting on reverse, salvage, EF. ($300)

* 1549 - –. 1738-MF. E-15. Only minor effects from sea immersion, large rim gouge between 5 and 6 o'clock, EF. ($200)

1550 - –. 1739/6-MF. E-16 variety, unlisted overdate. Salvage. Lightly crystallized, very porous, EF. ($150)

1551

1559

1568

* 1551 - –. 1739-MF. E-16. Shows only slight effects from salt water, some encrustation, EF. ($200)

1552 - –. 1740/9-MF. E-17. Light corrosion, EF, rb. ($175)

1553 - –. 1741-MF. E-18. Light corrosion, near EF. ($200)

1554 - –. 1742-MF. E-19. Light corrosion, "bubbled" planchet, EF. ($200)

1555 - –. 1743-MF. E-20. Salvaged, light pitting overall, EF. ($175)

1556 - –. 1744-MF. E-22. Some crystallization obverse, EF. ($200)

1557 - **Ferdinand VI** (1746-1759). ½ Real, 1750-M. KM-67. AU. ($100)

1558 - –. 2 Reales, 1750, VF and 1753, about EF; 2 pcs. ($80)

* 1559 - –. 8 Reales, 1758-MM. E-46. Rare, nearly full-struck, almost prooflike. Possibly the finest known. Choice AU. ($3000+)

1560 - –. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. E-47. VF. ($150)

1561 - **Charles III** (1759-1788). Mixed Silver, ½ Real, 1778 and 1783 (3); Real, 1760; 2 Reales, 1776 and 1788. Grades GOOD to VG. Plus pair of sea-salvage 8 Reales, both 1775 (E-81) with water damage, otherwise EF; 9 pcs. ($125)

1562 - –. 4 Reales, 1777 clnd and 1783 dark, both VG; 2 pcs. ($60)

1563 - –. 8 Reales, 1760-MM. E-49. Attractive VF+. ($300)

1564 - –. 8 Reales, 1762-MM. E-54. About EF. ($175)

1565 - –. 8 Reales, 1766-MF. E-66. F+. ($85)

1566 - –. 8 Reales, 1768-MF. E-69. About EF. ($350)

1567 - –. 8 Reales, 1769-MF. E-70. Weak VF. ($120)

* 1568 - –. 8 Reales, 1771-FM. E-74. Toned EF. ($200)

1569 - –. 8 Reales, 1772-Mo - inverted FM. E-77. VF+. ($125)

1570 - –. Same as preceding lot. FINE. ($85)

1571 - –. Sea Salvage 8 Reales, 1773-FM. E-79. Considerable pitting on one. Both were EF before submersion; 2 pcs. ($80)

1572 - –. 8 Reales, 1775-FM. E-81. Porous planchet, possibly salvage piece. EF. ($150)

1573 - –. 8 Reales, 1781-FF. E-91. Choice EF/AU. ($200)

1574 - **Charles IV** (1788-1808). Mixed Silver, ½ Real, 1807/6-TH; 2 Reales, 1798 (holed), 1799 and 1802; 8 Reales, 1797 (E-113). 8 Reales is VF, others GOOD to VG; 5 pcs. ($80)

1575 - –. Proclamation 2 Reales, 1789, Mexico City. Medina 187, Fonrobert 6412. Scarce. Toned VF. ($50)

1576

1579

1588

1595

* 1576 - –. Proclamation 2 Reales, ND, c. 1790. Real de Catorce, (28 mm). Medina 326, Fonrobert 6977. Choice toned EF. ($75)

1577 - –. 4 Reales, 1790, Bust of Charles III, Legend "Carolus IIII". KM-99. VG/FINE. ($70)

1578 - –. Proclamation 8 Reales, 1789, Mexico City, Bust r., Rx: Eagle on weaponry behind crowned coat of arms of Mexico City. Grove C3a, Vogt R11a. 46 mm, silver, VF. ($100)

* 1579 - –. Proclamation 8 Reales, ND (c. 1790), Inauguration. Gilt AE, 42 mm, Vogt R19, Medina 226, Fonrobert 6955, AU. ($175)

1580 - –. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. E-103. Transitional, bust of Charles III, legend "Carolus IV." Sea salvage, cleaned. Pebbly surface. About EF. ($100)

1581 - –. Same as preceding lot but not salvage. VF. ($100)

1582 - –. 8 Reales, 1791, 1794, 1800-1808. E-107, 110, 117, 121, 123, 124, 128, 129, 133 and 134. Average VG; 10 pcs. ($300+)

1583 - –. 8 Reales, 1792-FM. E-108. Lustrous about EF. ($125)

1584 - –. 8 Reales, 1792-FM, overstruck on another Mo 8 Reales. E-108. Bold VF, rn. ($50)

1585 - –. 8 Reales, 1792 (E-108), 1793 (E-109) with mount mark, 1797 (E-113) with numerous chops. All VG; 3 pcs. ($80)

1586 - –. 8 Reales, 1793 (E-109) and 1795 (E-111). Both VG; 2 pcs. ($60)

1587 - –. 8 Reales, 1795-FM. E-111. Toned VF. ($50)

* 1588 - –. 8 Reales, 1796-FM. E-112. Choice toned EF+. ($125+)

1589 - –. 8 Reales, 1796-FM (E-112) about VF, 1797-FM (E-113) VF, and 1806-TH (E-129). VG; 3 pcs. ($150)

1590 - –. 8 Reales, 1797 (E-113) cleaned VF+ and 1798 (E-114) toned VF; 2 pcs. ($150)

1591 - –. 8 Reales, 1798-FM. E-114. VF. ($50)

1592 - –. 8 Reales, 1800-FM (E-117), 1801-FT (E-121), 1801-FT/FM (E-120), 1807-TH (E-133). Average about VF; 4 pcs. ($120)

1593 - –. 8 Reales, 1803-TH. E-125. Scarce. FINE/abt VF, lt scs obverse. ($175)

1594 - –. 8 Reales, 1806-TH. E-129. Lustrous VF/EF. ($125)

* 1595 - **Ferdinand VII** (1808-1821). Quautla AR Proclamation 2 Reales, 1809. Medina 354, Grove F48. Toned VF, somewhat proof-like. ($50)

1596 - –. 8 Reales, 1809-TH. E-137. Toned VF. ($75)

1597 - –. 8 Reales, 1810-HJ. E-140. Toned VF+. ($85)

1598 - –. 8 Reales, 1815-JJ. E-155. Lustrous, toned VF+. ($65)

1603

1611

1599 - –. 8 Reales, 1817-JJ. E-158. Obverse nicks, toned about EF. ($60)

1600 - –. 8 Reales, 1819-JJ (E-160) and 1820-JJ (E-161). Both VF; 2 pcs. ($80)

1601 - –. 8 Reales, 1821-JJ. E-162. Lightly toned about EF. ($80)

War of Independence

1602 - **Durango**–8 Reales, 1821-CG. E-MX36. VF+, rbs. ($100)

* 1603 - **Oaxaca** –½ Real, 1813, silver. KM-221. F+. ($400)

1604 - –. Sud 8 Reales, 1813, cast silver. KM-235. Holed at 12 o'clock and small hole at right tip of bow. VF. ($50)

1605 - **Zacatecas**–½ Real, 1812. KM-182. Very rare. Date not clear, lt punch mark on neck. VG. ($100)

1606 - –. Real, ND, date unclear (1811-1812). KM-185. Crude VG. ($65)

1607 - –. 8 Reales, 1811, Mountain over L.V.O. KM-190. Weakly struck center, legend mostly clear. Strike VG, coin VF. ($150)

1608 - –. 8 Reales, date not struck up (1811). E-MX80. ½ of coin flat. Struck portion FINE. ($150)

1609 - –. 8 Reales, 1821-ZsRG. E-MX97. About EF. ($85)

1610 - –. 8 Reales, 1821-RG. Nearly EF. ($65)

* 1611 - –. National Congress ½ Real, date missing. KM-210. Edges flat, VF+. ($200+)

1612 - ––. Real, (18)12. Eagle on bridge, Rx: Bow, quiver, etc. A very crudely struck issue. KM-211. FINE for type. ($100+)

Iturbide

1613 - AR Real Proclamation, 1822, Chiapas-Iturbide. Grove 23a, Fonrobert 6925. Holed VG/FINE. Scarce. ($50)

1614 - –. AE Proclamation, 31 mm. Constitution 26 December 1822. Grove 59b. Light scs, VF+. ($45)

1615 - 8 Reales, 1822-JM, Erect eagle. E-163. About VF. ($100)

1616 - 8 Reales, 1822-JM, Type IV. E-165. FINE. ($80)

1617 - 8 Reales, 1823-MoJM, Type V. E-168. Toned VF+. ($100)

1618 - Same as preceding lot. Toned VF. ($90)

1636

Republic - Real Series

1619 - Hooknecked 8 Reales, 1824-MoJM. E-180. VF. ($175)

1620 - **Chihuahua**–8 Reales, 1842-RG. E-231. VF. ($50)

1621 - –. 8 Reales, 1846-RG. E-235. F+. ($80)

1622 - –. 8 Reales, 1887 (E-291), 1891 (E-295) and 1893 (E-297). VF to EF; 3 pcs. ($85)

1623 - –. 8 Reales, 1888-MM. E-292. Full snake, semi-prooflike, UNC. ($75)

1624 - **Durango**–8 Reales, 1832-RM/RL (made on French dies). E-372 variety. Choice toned EF. ($60)

1625 - **Estado de Mexico**–Real, 1828-EoMo-LF. KM-372.3. Rare. VG. ($100)

1626 - **Guadalaraja**–8 Reales, 1833/2-FS/LP. E-464 variety. Very weak centers. Rainbow toned EF. ($100)

1627 - –. 8 Reales, 1834-FS. E-465. Struck on pitted die. Large flan flaw on reverse. FINE, some luster. ($40)

1628 - –. 8 Reales, 1840-MC. E-474. VF. ($80)

1629 - –. 8 Reales, 1842-JG. E-477. Weak center reverse, struck on rusty dies. EF with some luster. ($75)

1630 - –. 8 Reales, 1882-FS. E-523. Prooflike UNC. ($75)

1631 - –. 8 Reales, 1883-TB. E-525. Fully struck and prooflike UNC. ($75)

1632 - –. 8 Reales, 1888-JS. E-532. Full strike. UNC. ($60)

1633 - **Guadalupe Y Calvo**–Real, 1849/8-MP. FINE. ($50)

1634 - –. 8 Reales, 1848-GC. E-709. Scarce, about EF. ($75)

1635 - **Guanajuato**–Minors 1827 to 1868. Includes 1/8 Real (1), ¼ Real (1 copper, 1 silver), ½ Real (3), Real (4), 2 Reales (6) and 4 Reales (3). AG to FINE; 19 pcs. ($80)

* 1636 - –. Pattern ¼ Real, 1836, Eagle on cactus holding snake, Rx: Liberty cap, clouds and rays around. Buttrey-Hubbard 2. Former Proof, toned AU, lt rn. ($400+)

1637 - –. Real, 1851-PF/E. KM-372.6. Slightly porous flan. UNC. ($100)

1638 - –. 8 Reales, 1831-MJ with colon after date (E-550) and 1841-PJ (E-562). Both VF+; 2 pcs. ($65)

1639 - –. 8 Reales, 1833-JM (E-553), 1835-PJ (E-555), 1840-PJ (E-561), 1845-PM (E-567). All FINE; 4 pcs. ($85)

1640 - –. 8 Reales, 1843-PJ. E-565. Toned VF+. ($45)

1641 - –. 8 Reales, 1844-PM. E-566. Toned abt EF. ($45)

1642 - –. 8 Reales, 1845-PM (E-567), 1846-PM (E-568), 1848-PM (E-571), 1863-YF (E-588) and 1877-FR (E-598) with chops. All FINE; 5 pcs. ($125)

1643 - –. 8 Reales, 1868-YF. E-591. UNC. ($60)

1644 - –. 8 Reales, 1874/3-FR. E-595 var. Full strike, UNC. ($100)

1645 - –. Cap and Rays, 8 Reales, 1887 (E-613), 1895 (E-622), 1896 (E-623), 1895 VG, others VF; 3 pcs. ($65)

1646 - **Hermosilla**–8 Reales, 1895-FG. E-678. Full strike, UNC. ($75)

1647 - **Mexico City**–¼ Real silver, 1842-LR. Light rub on cheek, UNC. ($50)

1648 - –. 8 Reales, 1825-JM. E-680. VF. ($45)

1649 - –. 8 Reales, 1834-ML. E-689. Lustrous about EF. ($35)

1650 - –. 8 Reales, 1858-FH. E-720. About EF. ($30)

1651 - –. 8 Reales, 1859-FH. E-721. Toned EF. ($45)

1652 - –. Cap and Rays, 8 Reales, 1880 (E-742) 2 pcs. 1887 (E-749), 1888 (E-750), 1891 (E-754) 2 pcs. 1896-AB (E-760), and 1897 (E-762). All VF; 8 pcs. ($175)

1653 - –. Cap and Rays, 8 Reales, 1882 (E-744), 1887 (E-749), 1891 (E-754) 2 pcs. 1896-AB (E-760), and 1897 (E-762). Average VF; 6 pcs. ($125)

1654 - –. 8 Reales, 1887-MH. E-749. UNC. ($60)

1655 - –. 8 Reales, 1895-AM (E-758), 1896-AB (E-760), and 1897-AM. EF; 3 pcs. ($90)

1656 - **San Luis Potosi**–8 Reales, 1829-JS, struck over another 1829-Pi. E-803. Sharply struck with almost complete feathers. VF+. ($100)

1666

1657 - –. 8 Reales, 1831-JS. E-805. Some luster. VF+. ($60)

1658 - –. Cap and Rays, 8 Reales, 1832 (E-806), 1840 (E-814), 1843-AM (E-819), 1844 (E-820), 1890 (E-883), and 1891 (E-884). VG to F+; 8 pcs. ($130)

1659 - **Zacatecas**–Cap and Rays, 8 Reales, 1832 (E-899) 2 pcs. 1836 (E-903) 2 pcs. 1842 (E-909), 1843 (E-910), 1878 (E-950), and 1888 (E-961). Average FINE; 8 pcs. ($100)

1660 - –. Cap and Rays, 8 Reales, 1833/2 (E-900 var), 1835 (E-902), 1836 (E-903), 1837 (E-904), 1838 (E-905), 1839 (E-906), 1846 (E-913), 1876-JA (E-946), and 1896 (E-970). Average VF; 9 pcs. ($200)

1661 - –. 8 Reales, 1834 (E-901), 1839 (E-906), 1844 (E-911), 1863-Mo (E-934), 1888 (E-961), 1896 (E-970) and 1897 (E-971). Average EF; 7 pcs. ($200+)

1662 - –. 8 Reales, 1885-JS. E-957. UNC. ($60)

1663 - –. 8 Reales, 1896-FZ. E-970. Choice prooflike UNC. ($75)

1664 - Various Mints, Cap and Ray 8 Reales, **Culiacan**, 1894 (E-359), 1896 (E-361), **Durango**, 1891 (E-445), **Guadalajara**, 1877-IC (E-516), 1877-JA (E-517), **Guanajuato**, 1887 (E-613), and 1896 (E-623). Average VF; 7 pcs. ($170)

1665 - ––. **Guadalaraja**, 1877-IC (E-516) 2 pcs. **Guanajuato**, 1896 (E-623), **Zacatecas**, 1896 (E-970) 4 pcs. VF to choice EF. Some with attractive toning; 7 pcs. ($200+)

Maximilian (1864-1867)

* 1666 - **Restoration of the Order of Guadeloupe**, 1866, silver, 32 mm. Conjoined busts of Maximilian and Carlotta, Rx: Virgin of Guadeloupe. Vogt R45. Toned AU. ($125) ($125)

1667 - –. Same as preceding lot. Toned EF. ($100)

1668 - 5 Centavos, 1864-M. KM-385.1. Reverse is weak. Choice AU. ($200)

1669 - 5 Centavos, 1864-M and 1865-G (2); plus 10 Centavos, 1864-M, 1865-G and 1866-M. Grades GOOD to VG; 6 pcs. ($70)

1670 - 50 Centavos, 1866-Mo. KM-387. Toned VF. ($50)

1676

1693

1696

1671 - Peso, 1866-Mo. E-172. Bold EF. ($100)

1672 - Same as preceding lot. VF+, lt rns. ($60)

1673 - Pesos, 1866-Mo (2) and 1867-Mo (2). FINE to VF; 4 pcs. ($125)

1674 - Peso, 1866-Pi. E-170. Lustrous about EF, weak areas. ($100)

1675 - Peso, 1866-Pi. E-170. Weak area on reverse, VF+/EF. ($100)

* 1676 - Pocket Watch made from pair of Maximilian Pesos. Looped at top for fob. Watch in running condition. ($100+)

Republic - Decimal Series

1677 - Centavo, 1898-Mo. KM-393. Red and brown UNC. ($75)

1678 - 5 Centavos, 1876-PiH. Date smeared but distinctly 1876. Toned about EF. Scarce; and 10 Centavos, 1870-CA, soft strike. F+; 2 pcs. ($80)

1679 - **Balance Scale.** 25 Centavos, 1885-MoM. KM-406.7. Full strike, AU. ($75)

1680 - –. 25 Centavos, 1888-MoM. KM-406.7. Semi-prooflike, EF+. ($60)

1681 - –. 25 Centavos, 1890-MoM. KM-406.7. Choice AU. ($75)

1682 - –. 50 Centavos, 1880-HoA. KM-407.5. VF+. ($50)

1683 - –. 50 Centavos, 1885-PiC. KM-407.7. EF. ($75)

1684 - –. 50 Centavos, 1877-ZsS. EF. ($60)

1685 - –. Pesos, San Luis Potosi, 1871 (E-1011), and Zacatecas, 1871 (E-1016) and 1873 (E-1018) with rn. VF; 3 pcs. ($90)

1686 - –. Peso, 1872-GoS. E-990. Well-struck, choice AU, bagmarks obverse. ($250)

1687 - –. Peso, 1872-GoS. E-990. Choice AU. ($175)

1688 - –. Peso, 1872-ZsH. E-1017. Choice prooflike AU. ($125+)

1689 - **Culiacan**–Cap and Rays, Pesos, 1898-AM, E-1019 and 1904-MH, E-1027. Both VF; 2 pcs. ($50)

1690 - –. **Mexico City**–Pesos, 1898-MoAM. E-1033. All AU to UNC; 5 pcs. ($150+)

1691 - ––. Pesos, 1900-AM (E-1035), 1903-AM (E-1038), 1904-AM (E-1040), 1908-GV (E-1043), 1909-GV (E-1044). All VF; 5 pcs. ($100)

1692 - –. **Zacatecas**–Pesos, 1899-FZ (E-1046), 1900-FZ (E-1047), 1901-FZ (E-1048), 1903-FZ (E-1050), 1904-FZ (E-1051). VG to VF; 5 pcs. ($90)

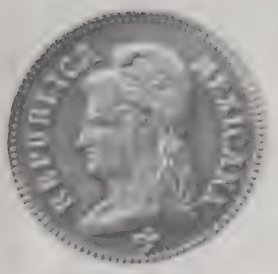
Coins of the Revolution

* 1693 - **Chihuahua**–Peso, 1913, Hidalgo del Parral. E-MX190, KM-611. One of the finest known. Light scs, AU. ($500+)

1694 - –. **Army of the North.** Peso, 1915. E-MX192. Sc on obverse, otherwise choice toned EF+. ($75)

1695 - ––. Same as preceding lot. Toned EF+. ($75)

* 1696 - **Durango-Cuencame**–Peso, 1914, "Muera Huerta". E-MX194 var., KM-622. Well struck, flaw on edge penetrates coin. Choice toned prooflike UNC. ($500+)



1718

1720

1697 - –. Same as preceding lot. Usual flat detail and flan defects mostly at rim. Lustrous AU. ($450)

1698 - **Guerrero-Campo Morado**–50 Centavos, 1915. KM-657. Better than Krause plate specimen. Traces of red, AU. ($100+)

1699 - ––. Peso, 1914, "Campo Mo". KM-659. Crude about VF. ($50)

1700 - ––. 2 Pesos, 1915. KM-660. Crude strike on flawed planchet. VF/EF. ($60)

1701 - ––. 2 Pesos, 1915. KM-662. Lustrous toned VF. ($50+)

1702 - ––. Same as preceding lot. Both near FINE, rim cuts on one; 2 pcs. ($50)

1703 - –. **Taxco**–Peso, 1915. KM-672. VF+, **Atlixtac,** 10 Centavos, 1915. KM-646. Crude, clipped planchet, VF, and **Campo Morado,** 50 Centavos, 1915. KM-657. FINE; 3 pcs. ($50)

1704 - **Oaxaca**–1915, Peso, KM-740. VF, KM-742. EF and AU; and 2 Pesos. KM-747. EF; 4 pcs. ($120)

United States

1705 - Centavo, 1910-M. KM-415. Red UNC. ($65)

1706 - 5 Centavos, 1906-M. KM-421. UNC. ($50)

1707 - 5 Centavos, 1938. KM-423. Toned UNC. ($50)

1708 - 10 Centavos, 1935. KM-430. Full snake, toned UNC. ($80)

1709 - 20 Centavos, 1959. Key date. KM-440. Choice red UNC. ($75)

1721

1710 - 1959 Brass and Bronze Coinage. Includes the scarce 20 Centavos. Choice BU; 5 pcs. ($50)

1711 - **Caballitos.** 1910 (E-1054) 2 pcs. and 1913 (E-1059). All toned EF; 3 pcs. ($125)

1712 - Peso, 1913, Caballito. E-1059, KM-453. EF+. ($50+)

1713 - 2 Pesos, 1921, Independence Commemorative. E-1061, KM-462. Choice AU. ($150)

1714 - Same as preceding lot. Choice AU, rim ding. ($100)

1715 - 2 Pesos, 1921, Independence, KM-462; 5 Pesos, 1950, Railroad, KM-466; and Troy Onza, 1949, KM-M49a. All EF; 3 pcs. ($85)

1716 - 5 Pesos, 1954, Hidalgo. KM-467. Tiny rb, EF+. ($85)

1717 - **VII Pan-American Railroad Congress, 1950.** 40 mm, silver, Old-style train, pyramid and mountains, Rx: Eagle on globe and flags of Pan-American Union. Grove 570av. Toned UNC. ($50)

* 1718 - **Tlaxcala**–Pattern 2 Centavos, 1890, non-circulating pattern issue in bronze. Choice PROOF. ($90)

1719 - **Zamora, Local Issue,** Octavo. 1858 (date unlisted by Vogt). With both counterstamps. KM-L17. Coin AG, c/s VF. ($50)

Monaco

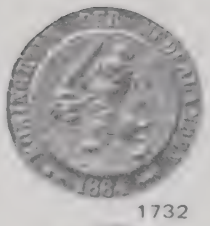
* 1720 - **Honore V** (1819-1841). 5 Francs, 1837-M. Dav-219, Cr-3. Struck with lint on planchet. Light adj. marks reverse, rbs, VF. ($400)

* 1721 - AR 2 Franc Module, c. 1924, Essai, reeded edge, 27 mm. Issued by the French Society of Coiners in Paris. Obverse identical to Monaco Y-4 except "Essai" in lieu of date. Unlisted in de Vos, Gadoury and Guilloteau. Included for comparison is a regular issue Y-4 of 1924. Rare. Both EF; 2 pcs. ($500+)

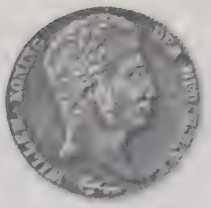
1722 - 10 and 20 Francs, 1950, Essais. Y-E13 and Y-E14. UNC; 2 pcs. ($60)

1725

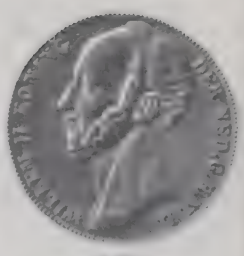
1729



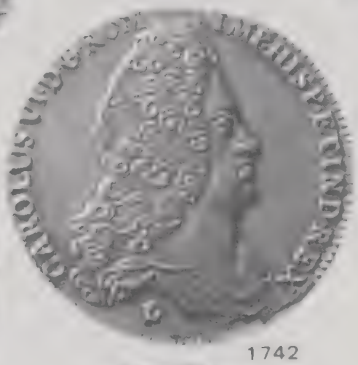
1732



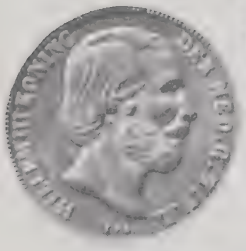
1734



1736



1742



1738

Mongolia

1723 - Silver Set, 1925, 10, 15, 20, and 50 Mongo and 1 Tukhrik. Y-4 to Y-8. Lightly toned UNC; 5 pcs. ($100+)

Montenegro

1724 - 5 Perpera, 1909. Y-7. VF+, rb. ($100)

Morocco

* 1725 - 5 Dirhams, AH 1320-Berlin Mint. Y-21. Very rare. EF. ($350)

Mozambique

1726 - 80 Reis, 1813-Rio. Cr-53. Glossy brown AU. ($60)

1727 - Counterstamped Issues, 1887, ½ Rupee, c/s on India ½ Rupee of 1885; Rupee, c/s on E. India Co. Rupee of 1840 and India Rupee of 1885 (2). Average VF; 3 pcs. ($75)

1728 - Taler, ND (1887), "PM" counterstamped on Maria Theresa Taler of 1780. Y-D1, Dav-482 on Dav-1151. Toned FINE. ($100)

Muscat and Oman

* 1729 - **Fessul Bin Turkee** (1888-1913). ¼ Anna, AH 1315. Y-3.5. Rare, toned red and brown PROOF. ($200+)

1730 - **Sai'id Bin Taimur** (1932-1970). ½ Saidi Riyal, AH 1380. Y-15. Silver Proof strike for VIP Presentation. ($200)

1731 - –. Saidi Riyal, AH 1378. Y-12. Silver PROOF. ($100+)

Netherlands

* 1732 - 2½ Cents, 1884. Y-5, Sch-683. Mintage: 40 pieces. Rare. Brilliant PROOF. ($400+)

1733 - 25 Cents, 1895. Sch-850, Y-21. Dark VF. ($60)

* 1734 - ½ Gulden, 1822. Without engraver's name below bust. Sch-281a, Cr-76. VF, rb. ($750+)

1735 - ½ Gulden, 1857. Y-9. VF. ($60)

* 1736 - Gulden, 1842. Sch-519, Cr-91. Spot on obverse, bold VF. ($600+)

1737 - Gulden, 1846 with sword. Cr-91. About VF, lt scs. ($75)

* 1738 - Gulden, 1864. Y-10. UNC. ($250)

1739 - Gulden, 1892. Y-22. Dipped AU/UNC. ($150)

1740 - Gulden, 1911. Y-42. VF. ($300)

Brabant

1741 - **Philip IV** (1621-1665). Patagon, 1632, Anvers. Del-293, Dav-4462. Dipped EF, some weak spots. ($175)

* 1742 - **Charles VI of Austria** (1711-1740). Ducaton, 1725, Anvers. Del-374, RRRR, Dav-1279. Adj. marks affect only periphery of obverse and reverse, EF. ($5000)

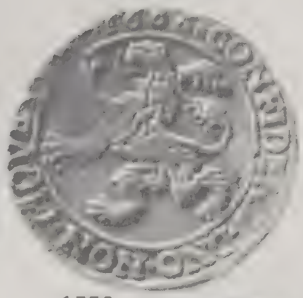
1743

1744

1745

1747

1749


1750

1753

1755

Breda

* 1743 - AE Stuiver, 1625, Siege Klippe. Mailliet pg. 66, no. 12, plate XVIII, no. 16c. VF+. ($200)

Elborg

* 1744 - AE Doit, 1618. Neumann 12583. Clipped planchet, EF. ($60+)

Groningen

* 1745 - 6¼ Stuivers, 1672, Klippe Siege Money. Mailliet pg. 175, no. 8, plate XLV, no. 16. Rare. EF for type. ($500+)

1746 - Florin of 28 Stuivers, 1692. Del-1119. With c/s "G.O" in incuse rectangle for Groningen and Ommeland. (Duffield 696). Coin GOOD, c/s VF ($200)

Horn

* 1747 - **Philip of Montmorency** (1540-1568). Daalder, ND. Del-751 var., Dav-8680a. St. Martin riding to l., below, beggar, Rx: Crested arms. RR. Toned VF. ($800+)

Gelderland

1748 - ½ Lion Daalder, 1647. Del-869 var. R2. Soft strike, about FINE. ($175)

* 1749 - ½ Silver Ducat, 1763. Del-998, Cr-A13a. Lustrous EF, small flan flaw reverse. ($175+)

Overijssel

* 1750 - ½ Lion Daalder, 1606. Del-885 as R3. FINE. ($200)

1751 - Silver Rider, 1742. Del-1036, Dav-1830. Sea salvage. Some corrosive damage, otherwise EF. ($100)

1752 - Same as preceding lot. Staining on edge and reverse. ($100)

Utrecht

* 1753 - ½ Silver Rider, 1793. Del-1055 as R3. Choice AU. ($800+)

1754 - 3 Guilders, 1793. Del-1150, Dav-1852, Cr-F14. Lustrous toned VF+. ($200)

West Friesland

* 1755 - 3 Guilders, 1793. Del-1147, Dav-1853. Cr-G14.1. Lustrous EF. ($200)

Zeeland

1756 - Silver Rider, 1754. Del-1028, Dav-1836. Appears to have been buried. VF. ($125)

1757
1763
1764
1766
1768
1769
PIECE D'ESSAI
EN VIROLLE PLEINE
DE
HALMSVIC.
1765
SOUS-ORS
BALANCIERS
DESTINÉS
AUX MONNAIES
DE S. M. LE ROI
DE HOLLANDE.
1772
1773
1774
1775
1779
1782

* 1757 - Silver Rider, 1769. Del-1028, Dav-1836. RRR. Well struck, F/VF. ($300)

1758 - Silver Rider, 1790/89. Del-1028, Dav-1836. RR overdate. FINE, file mark on rim. ($200)

1759 - Silver Ducat, 1774, mm: Castle. Del-976, Dav-1848, Cr-H18. About EF. ($200)

1760 - Silver Ducat, 1775. Del-976, Dav-1848, Cr-H18. Cleaned about EF. ($150)

1761 - Silver Ducat, 1777. Del-976, Dav-1848, Cr-H18. Lustrous VF+, very flat centers. ($160)

1762 - Silver Ducat, 1792. Del-976, Dav-1838, Cr-G18.1. Sea salvage, good color with prooflike surfaces, AU. ($200+)

Zwolle

* 1763 - Snaphaan, 1598. Del-712. Rare, VG. ($200)

Batavian Republic (1795-1806)

* 1764 - Silver Ducat, 1800. Del-982, Sch-69, Cr-F37. Possibly a salvage piece with some porousity on obverse but nice AU. ($275)

Kingdom of Holland

* 1765 - **Louis Napoleon** (1806-1810). Essai of Salneuve, 1808, bronze, 38 mm. VG-1557. EF, rb. ($150+)

* 1766 - 50 Stuivers struck in copper, 1809. As Cr-54, as VG-1587 (in silver), Schulman 151c. Oblique milled edge, glossy brown PROOF. *Ex: Ferrari Collection.* ($500+)

Netherlands East Indies

1767 - **Batavia**–½ Stiver, 1644. Sch-18, copper, Emergency and short lived issue. Scarce, VG, encrustation. ($150)

* 1768 - V.O.C. Silver Rider, 1739-Holland. Del-1061, Sch-28a. Bears c/s of 5 pointed star at 5 o'clock obverse. Some dark tarnish obverse, VF. ($600)

* 1769 - Guilder, 1786-Gelderland. Sch-67d, Y-A5. Lustrous EF. ($200+)

1770 - ½ Gulden, 1826. Sch-618, Cr-73. Prooflike EF+. ($100+)

1771 - Proof Set, 1854, 1/20, 1/10, ¼ Gulden, Y-4, 5 and 6, Sch-749, 757 and 766. The 1/20 Gulden is very rare as a currency date. The ¼ Gulden has hairlines. All 3 pieces toned PROOF. ($500+)

Java

* 1772 - Duit, 1765. Sch-483e, Cr-10. Choice VF. ($100+)

* 1773 - Java Rupee, 1798. Sch-472 as RRR, Cr-17. Obliquely milled edge. Lustrous toned UNC. ($500+)

1785

Surinam

* 1774 - 4 Duits, 1679. Sch-1434c. Rare. Denomination indicated by number of leaves on tree. Called a "Little parrot". VF. ($350)

* 1775 - Duit, 1764. Cr-1, Sch-1437. Struck at Enkhuizen. Well struck EF+ with considerable luster, better than the Scholten plate specimen. ($225)

New Hebrides

1776 - 10 Franc silver Piefort, 1967. FK-323, type of Y-1. Mintage: 50 pieces. FDC. ($200)

1777 - 20 Franc silver Piefort, 1967. FK-320, type of Y-2. Mintage: 50 pieces. FDC. ($300)

1778 - 100 Franc silver Piefort, 1966. FK-273, type of Y-3. FDC. ($300)

Nicaragua

* 1779 - Pattern Centavo, 1878. As Y-1 in copper. Not in Guttag. Carbon spots removed. Lacquered AU. ($85)

1780 - Centavo, 1878. Y-1, one-year type. UNC. ($60)

1781 - Piefort Essai, Centavo-size, 1892, struck in copper. Guttag 3940. AU. ($100+)

* 1782 - Piefort Essai, Centavo-size, 1892, struck in CuN. Guttag 3941. UNC. ($100+)

1783 - 10 Centavos, 1880-H. Y-5. PROOF. ($150+)

1784 - 25 Centavos, 1912-H. Y-14. Fully struck and scarce. Scratch on reverse. Choice AU. ($70)

* 1785 - Cordoba, 1912. E-1, Y-16. UNC. ($1000)

Nigeria

1786 - Error Penny, 1959. Struck in nickel on Shilling planchet with security edge. UNC. ($150)

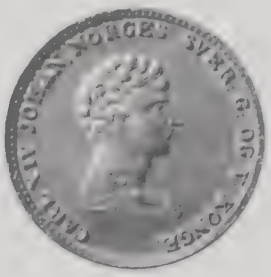
1787 - Shilling, 1959, Trial strike in bronze on a thin ½ diameter clipped planchet. AU. ($75)

1788

1789

1790

1791



1792

1793

Norway

* 1788 - **Christian IV** (1588-1648). Speciedaler, 1638. Hede 5a, NM-38, Dav-3534. Light scs from old cleaning around legend. Generally as struck. EF+. ($2500)

* 1789 - –. Speciedaler, 1646. Hede 5b, NM-47. Near EF. Some old light scs in fields. ($1500+)

* 1790 - **Christian V** (1670-1699). 4 Krone, 1683. NM-77. Usual porous flan. About EF. ($600)

* 1791 - **Frederik IV** (1699-1730). 6 Mark (Riksdaler), 1704. NM-91a, Dav-1289. Struck in Denmark for a royal visit to Norway. VF. ($2000+)

* 1792 - **Carl XIV** (1818-1844). ½ Speciedaler, 1827-SKI:. NM-20a, Cr-89. Dark VF, rn, nicks in field. ($200)

* 1793 - –. ½ Speciedaler, 1831. Cr-89. Scarce date. Mintage: 9000 pieces. Cleaned FINE. ($450)

1794 - –. Speciedaler, 1834. NM-12, Cr-90. Nice VF. ($500)

1797

1800

1808

1823

1795 - **Oscar I** (1844-1859). 12 Skilling, 1853. NM-30, Cr-101.1. Lightly toned UNC. ($125)

1796 - –. 24 Skilling, 1845. Cr-102. Choice VF. ($60)

* 1797 - –. ½ Speciedaler, 1846. NM-9, Cr-103. Toned EF+. ($350)

1798 - –. Same as preceding lot. Attractive VF. ($225)

1799 - –. ½ Speciedaler, 1850. Cr-103. Nearly VF, rubbing. ($150)

* 1800 - **Carl XV** (1859-1872). Speciedaler, 1861. NM-1b, Y-10. Toned EF. ($1100)

1801 - Ore, 1878. NM-113, Y-19. Glossy EF+. ($100)

1802 - Ore, 1885, Key date. NM-115, Y-19. Once cleaned, retoned, VF+. ($125)

1803 - Same as preceding lot. Light encrustation, VF. ($80)

1804 - 50 Ore, 1875. Y-15. FINE. ($75)

1805 - 50 Ore, 1893. Y-25. UNC. ($175)

1806 - 50 Ore, 1920. Y-48. EF. ($90)

1807 - Krone, 1901. Y-26. Choice VF. ($50)

* 1808 - 2 Kroner, 1900. Y-27. Choice AU. ($250)

1809 - 10, 25, and 50 Ore, 1942-London. Y-49a, 50a, and 51a. Bagging on 50 Ore. All BU; 3 pcs. ($500)

Panama

1810 - 2½ Centesimos, 1929. Y-3. BU. ($125)

1811 - 5 Centesimos, 1916, Key date in series. Y-6. Lustrous VF+. ($175)

1812 - 50 Centesimos, 1905. Y-9. Bold VF, rb. ($50)

1813 - ½ Balboa, 1933. Y-15. UNC. ($300)

1814 - Same as preceding lot. AU/UNC. ($100)

Peru

1815 - **Ferdinand VI** (1746-1759). Real, 1755-JD. FINE. ($45)

1816 - **Charles IV** (1788-1808). 8 Reales, 1789, Bust of Charles III, legend "Carolus IV". E-49, Cr-69. Weakly struck obverse. Reverse from rusted dies. Cleaned near EF. ($150)

1817 - –. 8 Reales, 1796-IJ. E-57, Cr-76. About VF. ($50)

1818 - –. 8 Reales, 1806. E-70, Cr-76. Scratch obverse, cleaned, about EF. ($75)

1819 - **Ferdinand VII** (1808-1821). 8 Reales, 1820-JP. E-88, Cr-101. No apparent wear but weakness of strike makes this a lustrous VF. ($75)

1820 - Real, 1856-MB. Cr-129.2. Some weakness to strike but prooflike UNC. ($150+)

1821 - AR Proclamation 4 Reales, 1839, 32 mm. Victory of Gamarra over Bolivia. Fonrobert 9169. FINE. ($75)

1822 - 8 Reales, 1822-JP, "Peru Libre". E-98, Cr-125. Porous center, much luster, EF. ($200+)

* 1823 - **South Peru**–8 Reales, 1837-Cuzco, BA. E-179, Cr-180. A one-year type with "Cuzco-Federacion". Lustrous EF. ($300)

1837

1838

1824 - –. Same as preceding lot. VF. ($85)

1825 - –. 8 Reales, 1838-Cuzco, BA. E-182, Cr-180a. Good strike, lustrous EF with some dirt adhering. ($100)

1826 - AR Proclamation, 1856, 36 mm, laying of new Penitentiary Cornerstone by President Ramon Castilla. Military bust of Castilla facing r. Fonrobert 9109. EF. ($100)

1827 - Sol, 1872 (Y-18.2), 1888-TF/BF, 1889, 1892-TF/BF (Y-18.11), 1893, 1894 (Y-18.12). AU to UNC; 6 pcs. ($140)

Philippines

1828 - **Ferdinand VII** (1808-1833). Quarto, 1823-F. Basso 38a, Cr-24. Crude, FINE for type. ($75)

1829 - 8 Reales, ND (1824-1837), "Y 11" c/s on Mexico, 8 Reales, KM-377.13, Cr-54F.17; and ND (1828-1834), c/s "F.70" on Peru, 8 Reales, Cr-132.1a, Cr-42g.9. Both F+; 2 pcs. ($85)

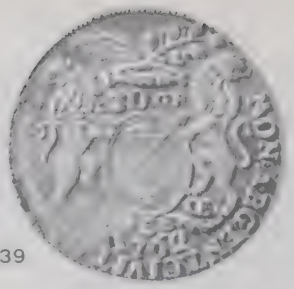
1830 - Peso, 1897. Y-13. Dipped EF. ($60)

1831 - Peso, 1897. Y-13. VF; 2 pcs. ($80)

1832 - **Wilson Dollar,** 1920, AR, 38 mm. Basso 140, H&K-449. Choice AU. INS Certified. ($250)

1833 - Commemorative Peso, 1936, Roosevelt and Quezon. Y-27. EF/AU, rubbing. ($100)

1834 - Establishment of Commonwealth Set. 1936. All AU to UNC; 3 pcs. ($300+)



1839

Poland

1835 - AR Minor coins, 15th and 16th Century, plus six Hungarian Denari; and Austria (3) under Leopold the Hogmouth. Average VG; 39 pcs. ($175).

1836 - **Sigismund III** (1587-1632). Orte, 1621, 1622, 1623 (3) and 1624; plus Danzig, Orte, 1625. VG to FINE; 7 pcs. ($140)

* 1837 - **Stanislaus Augustus** (1764-1795). 8 Zlotych, 1793, Convention of Targowitz. Dav-1622, Gum-2417, Cr-65. Choice UNC. ($2000+)

Danzig

* 1838 - **Sigismund III** (1587-1632). Orte, 1617. Gum-1385. Sharply struck, lustrous AU. ($150)

* 1839 - **Augustus III of Poland** (1733-1763). 30 Groszy, 1762. Cr-3. EF. ($200+)

1840 - Pfennig, 1923. Y-3. PROOF. ($100+)

1840a- 2 Gulden, 1932. Y-17. VF. ($250)

Riga

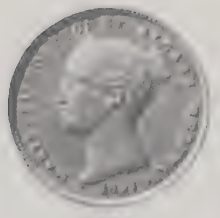
* 1841 - Necessity Taler. Luneburg Moon Taler of 1548, mm: Swan, (Dav-9419, deMey 569) counterstamped with crown over crossed keys for Riga. *Ex: Hess, April 1, 1914, Herrn Hofrat Dr. Friederich Collection, lot 1606, illustrated - where it was incorrectly attributed to Posen.* Madai 5955. Planchet cracked on line of c/s. Coin about VF, c/s EF. Certainly rare, possibly unique. ($1500+)

1841

1842

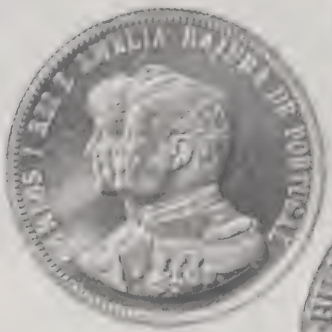
1847

1849

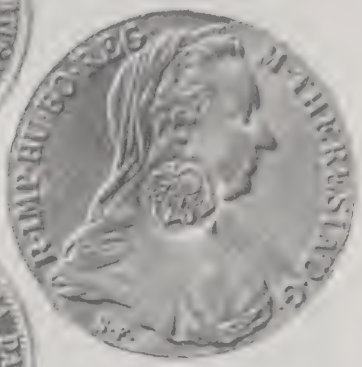


1850

1851



1857



1860

Warsaw

* 1842 - **Friedrich August I** (1807-1814). 1/3 Talara, 1811-IS. Cr-86. Light adj. marks, EF+. ($100)

Portugal

1843 - 870 Reis, ND (1791-1808), c/s on Mexican 8 Reales of 1804. Cr-113.13. Sea salvaged, VF. ($100)

1844 - **John VI** (1816-1826). 3 Vintens (60 Reis), ND. Vaz-J6.46, Cr-55. EF/AU. ($60)

1845 - –. 400 Reis, 1818. Cr-74. EF+. ($85)

1846 - –. 400 Reis, 1823. Cr-74. EF. ($125)

* 1847 - **Michael I** (1828-1834). 200 Reis, 1829. Cr-95. Choice EF. ($200+)

1848 - –. 400 Reis, 1831. Cr-96. EF. ($250)

* 1849 - **Maria II** (1834-1853). 100 Reis, 1853. Cr-104c. Choice prooflike AU. ($150)

* 1850 - –. 200 Reis, 1841. Cr-105a. Extremely rare. Mintage: 272 pieces. Toned EF. ($400)

* 1851 - –. 400 Reis, 1833. Cr-106a. Prooflike UNC. ($200+)

1852 - –. 400 Reis, 1834. Cr-106a. Toned UNC. ($150)

1853 - –. 400 Reis, 1835. Cr-106a. Lustrous EF+. ($90)

1854 - –. 1000 Reis, 1845. Cr-108a. VF, heavy rbs. ($125)

1855 - **Luiz I** (1861-1889). 200 and 500 Reis, 1887. Y-10a and Y-11. Both prooflike UNC; 2 pcs. ($200+)

1856 - 200, 500 and 1000 Reis, 1898, 400th Anniversary Discovery of India. Y-25-27. Choice EF; 3 pc. set. ($125+)

* 1857 - 1000 Reis, 1898, 400th Anniversary Discovery of India. Dav-266, Y-27. Light hairlines. PROOF. ($1000+)

1858 - 1000 Reis, 1898. Y-27. Rim nick, AU. ($65)

1859 - 2½ Escudos, 1937. Y-57. Rare date. Weak VF. ($50)

Qua'iti

* 1860 - Rial, AH 1307 (1889), c/s in arabic "The State of/Monacar/Year 1307" in small circle on Maria Theresa Taler of 1780. Dav-487 on Dav-1151. Coin VF, c/s EF. ($75)

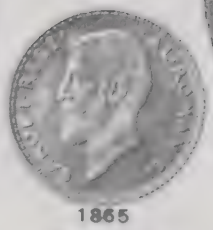
Puerto Rico

1861 - 5 Centavos, 1896. Y-1. FINE to VF; 7 pcs. ($150+)

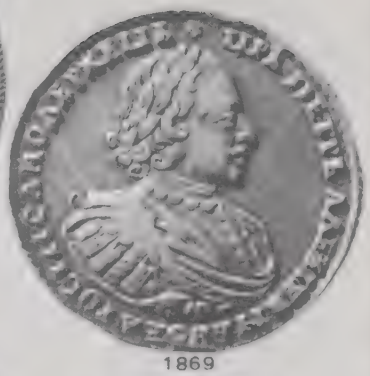
1862 - 10 Centavos, 1896. Y-2. Cleaned EF, rn. ($75)

1863 - 10 Centavos, 1896. Y-2. Some cleaned, FINE to VF, average FINE; 9 pcs. ($225)

1864


1865

1867


1869

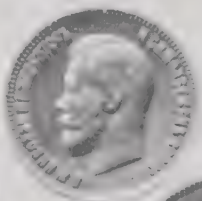
1870

1876

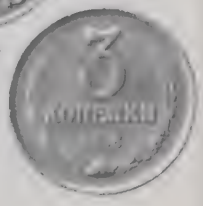
1877

1881

1882


1888

1892



* 1864 - Peso, 1895. Y-5. Choice AU. ($3000)

Romania

* 1865 - Essai Leu, 1910. As Y-45, Ranta P-36 variety, silver, "Essai" in raised letters on obverse. Reeded edge, tiny carbon spot obverse, toned UNC. ($100+)

1866 - Leu and 2 Lei, 1924, Brussels Mint. CuN. Like Rauta 49 and 50 but with "Essai" above mintmark. Milled edges. Not in Kruase but similar to Y-49 and 50. Minor stain on 2 Lei, UNC; 2 pcs. ($200)

Russia

* 1867 - **Peter I** (1689-1725). Ruble, cyrillic 1705. Sev-182, Dav-1642. Minor flan flaw at 11:30 reverse. VF. ($1000+)

1868 - –. Ruble, cyrillic 1718. Sev-372, Dav-1652. Clipped, rim dents. Mount removed. VF/F. ($150)

* 1869 - –. Ruble, cyrillic 1721. Sev-504, Dav-1655. Nice FINE, lt nicks in obverse field. ($250)

* 1870 - **Peter II** (1727-1730). Ruble, 1729. Sev-1000 as very rare, Dav-1669. Variety with scales on sleeve straps. VF. ($275)

1871 - **Anna** (1730-1740). Ruble, 1732. Sev-1101, Dav-1670. Bold FINE. ($80)

1872 - –. Ruble, 1732. Sev-1101, Dav-1670. Pitting reverse, F+. ($85)

1873 - –. Ruble, 1734. Sev-1171, Dav-1673. FINE, obverse weak. ($100)

1874 - –. Same as preceding lot. Trace of tooling. F/F+. ($90)

1875 - **Elizabeth Petrovna** (1741-1761). Ruble, 1751-С П Б , Sev-1569, Dav-1677. Toned VF. ($150)

* 1876 - **Catherine II** (1762-1796). Denga Novodel, 1765. Brekke 53. Official restrike made for All-Russia Industrial Fair, St. Petersburg, 1870. Rare. Some red luster. PROOF. ($250+)

* 1877 - –. Cipher Series Novodel 4 Kopeck, 1796. Brekke 24. Struck on a thick flan. Proof strike, EF. ($900)

1878 - **Paul I** (1796-1801). Polushka, 1797-EM. Brekke 1, Cr-92.2. Cleaned VF+. ($50)

1879 - –. Denga, 1798-EM. Brekke 25, Cr-93.2. EF. ($75)

1880 - –. Poltina, 1800-CM-OM. Sev-2463, Cr-99.1. Toned about VF. ($100)

* 1881 - **Alexander I** (1801-1825). Ruble, 1802-С П Б - А И . Novodel with oblique milled edge. Sev-2521 as Very Rare, Cr-125. Struck on re-polished rusty dies. Prooflike AU. ($1500+)

* 1882 - –. Ruble, 1820-С П Б - П С . Sev-2796 as Very Rare, Cr-130. Unpriced in Krause SCWC. Light rn, handling marks. PROOF. ($2000+)

1883 - **Nicholas I** (1825-1855). Ruble, 1831-С П Б - Н Г . Dav-282, Cr-161. VF+. ($90)

1884 - –. Ruble, 1842-С П Б - А Ч . Dav-283, Cr-168.1. VF+. ($75)

1885 - Ruble, 1846-С П Б - П А . Sev-3522, Dav-283, Cr-168.1. EF. ($100)

1886 - **Alexander II** (1855-1881). Poltina, 1855-С П Б - Н І. Sev-3637, Y-17. Prooflike UNC, light handling. ($150)

1887 - **Nicholas II** (1894-1917). Proof 3 Kopeck, 1904. Brekke 81, Y-11.2. Slightly darkened red UNC, some carbon spots. ($100+)

* 1888 - –. 25 Kopecks, 1901. Y-57, Sev-4089 (as RRRR). Krause lists mintage of 150. We have heard of an estimate of 12 only with 3 or 4 known. Choice EF/AU. ($1000)

1889 - –. 50 Kopecks, 1912. Y-58.2. UNC. ($75)

1890 - –. Ruble, 1912. Sev-4163, Dav-293, Y-59.3. Longer legend type, choice AU. ($75)

1891 - –. Ruble, 1914. Y-59.3. Scarce date, dipped about EF, lt rns. ($125)

* 1892 - **Soviet**–Pattern 3 Kopecks, 1958. H-493, KM-5. Similar to Y-128. Struck in aluminum bronze, dies polished, planchet not. UNC. Rare. ($300+)

1893 - –. Pattern 10 Kopecks, 1958. H-508, KM-7. Similar to Y-130. Struck in brassy looking copper-nickel alloy. AU. ($300)

1894 - –. 15 Kopecks, 1923. Y-81. Lightly toned PROOF. ($125)

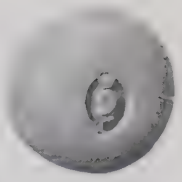
1895 - –. 50 Kopecks, 1922-AG and 1922-PL. Both AU; 2 pcs. ($50+)

1896 - –. Silver Rubles, Y-84, 1921-AG, 1922-AG (both AU), 1922-PL and Y-90, 1924-PL (both UNC); 4 pcs. ($250)

1897 - –. Silver Proof Set, 1925. 10, 15, 20 and 50 Kopecks, Y-86 to 89. Very rare. All toned PROOF; 4 pcs. ($750+)

1899

1904



1909

1910

1911

1912

1898 - –. 5 and 10 Ruble Set, Moscow Olympics. All different. 5 Ruble, 1977 (4), 1978 (4), 1979 (2), 1980 (4); 10 Ruble, 1977 (2), 1978 (4), 1979 (5), 1980 (3). 28 coins in attractive two-tiered case of issue. ($600)

Siberia

* 1899 - **Catherine II** (1762-1796). Polushka, 1767-KM, Novodel. Brekke 323. Choice red UNC. ($400+)

1900 - –. Denga, 1776-KM, Novodel. Brekke 341. Choice red UNC. ($400)

1901 - –. Kopeck, 1767-KM, Novodel. Brekke 388. Mostly red UNC. ($400+)

1902 - –. 2 Kopeck, 1776-KM, Novodel. Brekke 441. Red UNC. ($400)

1903 - –. 5 Kopecks, 1778-KM, Novodel. Brekke 483. Carbon spot reverse. Red UNC. ($400+)

* 1904 - –. 10 Kopecks, 1778, Novodel. Brekke 526. Mostly red UNC. ($500+)

1905 - –. Previous six lots offered as a single lot.

1906 - –. 5 Kopecks, 1777-KM. Brekke 480, Cr-5. Choice EF. ($125)

1907 - –. 10 Kopecks, 1767-KM. Brekke 498, Cr-6. Tooled lower left side. FINE. ($100)

1908 - –. 10 Kopecks, 1779-KM. Cr-6. Bold VF. ($100)

St. Bartholomew

* 1909 - 9 Stivers, ND (1808), c/s: Crowned "9" over "M" on Spanish Real. Cr-26.1. Host coin virtually blank, c/s about FINE. Rare. ($200)

Salvador

* 1910 - Centavo, 1892. Y-3. EF. ($200)

* 1911 - Pattern Silver Peso, 1861, Gerardo Barrios bust right. Struck in Switzerland. Guttag lists 4577, a pattern in copper and aluminum only, of this type. Lightly toned UNC, minor flaw in beading at 7 o'clock. ($500+)

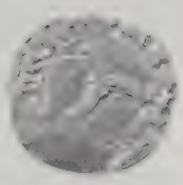
* 1912 - Colon, 1925. E-15, Y-30. UNC. ($300)

1913 - Same as preceding lot. Polished EF, rns. ($175)

Santo Domingo

1914 - 4 Maravedis, (1505-1556). Similar to Guttag 4630. Crudely struck VF. ($50)

1916



1917

1918

1921

1922

1923

1924

1926

Scotland

1915 - **William the Lion** (1165-1214). AR Penny, ND. S-5029. VG+. ($125)

* 1916 - **Robert II** (1371-1390). AR Groat, ND, Perth Mint. S-5131. VF, flat areas. ($200)

* 1917 - **James III** (1460-1488). AE Penny, Type III, Ecclesiastical issue by Bishop Kennedy of St. Andrews (1452-1480). S-5311. VF. ($250)

* 1918 - **James VI** (1567-1625). Sword Dollar, 1571, with re-valuation of 1578 counter-stamp of thistle (increased value from 30 s to 36 s 9d). S-5472. About VF. ($400)

Serbia

1919 - 10 Para, 1879. Y-8. Brilliant PROOF. ($100)

South Africa

1920 - Shilling, 1942, Y-36; 2 Shillings, 1941, Y-37; and 2½ Shillings, 1941, Y-38, lt bagging. All UNC; 3 pcs. ($60)

Spain

* 1921 - **Philip II** (1556-1598). Cob 4 Reales, (1593-1598), Toledo, Assayer C. Well struck, VF. ($250)

* 1922 - –. Cob 4 Reales, (1596-1598), Valladolid, Assayer D, Value IIII type. VF. ($400)

* 1923 - **Philip III** (1598-1621). 4 Reales, 1620-A, Segovia. CC-6663. Minor flan flaw, nearly EF. ($400)

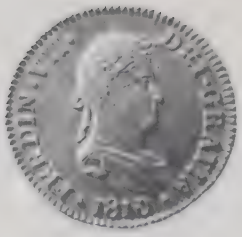
* 1924 - **Philip IV** (1621-1665). Real, 1652-Segovia-BR. As struck. ($200+)

1925 - –. Cob 4 Reales, (1)625-D/R-Seville. Clear date, bold VF. ($200)

* 1926 - –. Cob 4 Reales, 1626-R, Seville, full clear date. Choice VF. ($200)

1927

1930



1932

1939

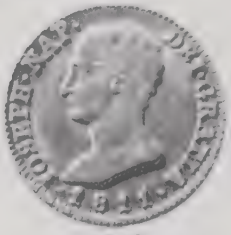
1942

1943

1945

1946

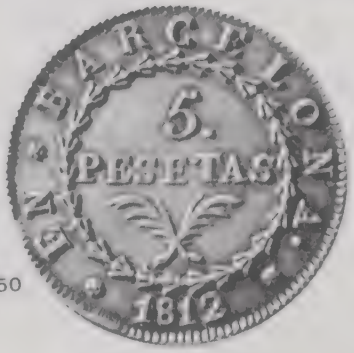
1947



1948

1949

1950



* 1927 - **Philip V** (1700-1745). AR Proclamation Medal, 1700. Cast, 69 mm, 144.24 grams. Bust of the King facing, Rx: San Fernando seated on throne, Saints Isidor and Leandro, patrons of Sevilla either side. Herrera 3. Highest points obverse and reverse flattened. Medal otherwise EF. *Photo Reduced.* ($1500)

1927a - –. ½ Real, 1719-Cuenca-JJ. Sharply struck, toned UNC. ($150+)

1928 - **Charles III** (1759-1788). 4 Reales, 1761-JV, Seville. Cr-34.2. Toned VF. ($175)

1929 - –. 4 Reales, 1773-CF, Seville. Cr-39.2. Rim bump, VF. ($200)

* 1930 - –. 4 Reales, 1774-CF, Seville. Cr-39.2. F+/VF. ($200)

1931 - **Charles IV** (1788-1808). 8 Reales, 1795-Seville-Cn. Cr-71.2, Dav-1701. Scarce. FINE. ($400)

* 1932 - **Ferdinand VII** (1808-1833). 2 Reales, 1810-Cadiz-CI, small "C" as mintmark. Cr-134.2. Choice AU/UNC. ($150+)

1933 - –. 4 Reales, 1810-SG, Valencia Mint. Cr-135a.2, CC-18292. Rare date. Cleaned FINE. ($125)

1934 - **Isabel II** (1833-1868). 2 Reales, 1853-Barcelona. Purple toning, prooflike AU. ($125)

1935 - **Cartagena**–5 Pesetas, 1873. Y-63. VF, rns. ($150)

1936 - –. Same as preceding lot. FINE, rb. ($75)

1937 - 50 Centimos, 1870 (70) SNM. Y-56. FINE. ($50)

1938 - Peseta, 1893. Y-84. VF+. ($85)

Barcelona

* 1939 - **Alfonso II** (III of Aragon) (1285-1291). Groat, ND. LA-129, CC-787. Heavy scs from cleaning, about VF. ($200)

1940 - –. Same as preceding lot. Harshly cleaned, VG+. ($100)

1941 - **James II** (1291-1327). Groat, ND. LA-133, CC-789. Knife cuts obverse, numerous scs, otherwise FINE. ($175)

* 1942 - **Alfonso III** (IV of Aragon) (1327-1335). Groat, ND, LA-138, CC-793. Well struck, attractive VF+. ($400)

* 1943 - **Pedro III** (IV of Aragon) (1335-1387). Groat, ND. CC-816. VF. ($250)

1944 - –. Same as preceding lot. About VF. ($200)

* 1945 - **Martin** (1396-1410). Groat, ND. LA-155, CC-865. Excellent example of this rare coin. VF+. ($350)

* 1946 - **Alfonso IV** (V of Aragon) (1475-1479). Groat, ND, Perpinan. LA-169, CC-903. VF+. ($375)

* 1947 - **Ferdinand V** (II of Aragon) (1479-1516). Groat, ND, Barcelona. Attractive near VF. ($125)

Barcelona under French Occupation

* 1948 - **Joseph Napoleon** (1808-1814). 4 Reales, 1811-Md-AI, De Vellon issue. Choice AU/UNC. ($100)

* 1949 - –. 5 Pesetas, 1810. Cr-L17, Dav-610. Light adj. marks, VF. ($400+)

* 1950 - –. 5 Pesetas, 1812. Dav-310, Cr-L17. Rare date. Toned EF. ($1500)

Sumatra

1951 - Keping, 1786. Cr-21. Gilt PROOF. ($150)

1952 - 3 Kepings, 1786. Cr-23. Gilt PROOF. ($150)

Sweden

* 1953 - **Adolph Fredrik** (1751-1771). Riksdaler, 1751. SM-41, Dav-1731, F+. ($300)

1953

1954

1956

1960

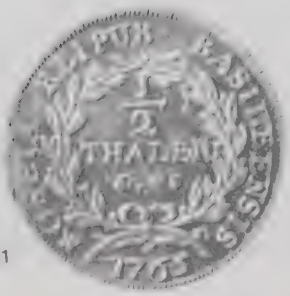
1967

1968

1971

1980

1981



1982

1985

* 1954 - –. Riksdaler, 1766. SM-55, Dav-1731. Light adj. marks on bust, bold VF. ($550)

1955 - **Gustaf III** (1771-1792). 2/3 Riksdaler, 1779-OL. SM-58, Cr-68a. Prooflike VF+. ($200)

* 1956 - –. Riksdaler, 1781/79. SM-47a, Dav-1736, Cr-69b. Large flan flaw obverse. Prooflike EF+. ($275)

1957 - **Oscar I** (1844-1859). Riksdaler, 1845-AG, with large head. SM-25, Cr-180. About FINE. ($125)

1958 - 5 Kronor, 1962, 80th Birthday. Y-86. UNC. ($125)

Pomerania

1959 - **Adolf Fredrik** (1751-1771). 2/3 Taler, 1763, Bust r., Rx: Arms supported by 2 wildmen. Ahl-250, Cr-23. EF, rb. ($500+)

Wurzburg

* 1960 - **Gustav Adolf** (1611-1632). Riksdaler, 1632. Dav-4560, Ahl-8. Mount removed, about EF. ($600)

Switzerland

1961 - Franc, 1850-A. Y-27. Cleaned, some lt scs, VF+. ($100+)

1962 - 2 Francs, 1901-B. Y-32. Scarce date. FINE. ($150)

1963 - 5 Francs, 1889. Y-33. Heavy rim bump and field nicks, VF. ($125)

1964 - 5 Francs, 1922-B. Y-34. Light bagmarks, UNC. ($250)

1965 - 5 Francs, 1926-B. Y-34a. Cleaned VF+. ($85)

1966 - **Laupen Commemorative,** 1939-B. 5 Francs. Y-49. UNC. ($425)

* 1967 - Swiss Essai, 1851. Size and obverse design of French 20 Franc gold coin of 1849-1851. Dies by Merley. Smooth edge, silver. VG-3275, Maz-1377. R2. Toned UNC. ($400)

Swiss Shooting Talers

* 1968 - Bern, 1857. Y-4S. Gem choice toned prooflike UNC. ($800+)

1969 - Neuchatel, 1863. Y-7S. EF. ($300)

1970 - Schaffhausen, 1865. Y-8s. EF. ($125)

* 1971 - Schwyz, 1867. Y-9S. Toned gem UNC. ($500)

1972 - Same as preceding lot. Choice EF. ($150)

1973 - Zurich, 1872. Y-11s. VF. ($90)

1974 - St. Gallen, 1874. Y-12S. About EF. ($65)

1975 - Lausanne, 1876. Y-13S. EF. ($65)

1976 - Basel, 1879. Y-14S. EF. ($65)

1977 - Fribourg, 1881. Y-15S. EF, rn. ($60)

1978 - Lugano, 1883. Y-16S. EF, lt rns. ($60)

1979 - Bern, 1885. Y-17S. EF. ($60)

Basel

* 1980 - **Bishopric**–Taler, 1639. Dav-4604, Divo 93g. Old gouge on reverse rim, about VF. ($300)

* 1981 - **City**–½ Taler, 1765-H. Cr-64, Divo 760b. Adj. marks, dipped, prooflike AU. ($400+)

Bern

* 1982 - ½ Taler (20 Batzen) (2 Franken), 1835. DT-33, Cr-83. Choice prooflike AU. ($800+)

Constance

1983 - **Hugo von Hohen Landenberg** (1496-1529). AR Batzen, ND. Saurma 1614. About VF. ($60)

Geneva

1984 - 10 Centimes, 1839. Cr-67. Billon. EF. ($50)

Helvetian Republic

* 1985 - 40 Batzen, 1798-B. Dav-1771, Divo 1e. Adj. marks, filed edge at 11 o'clock. VF+. ($1000+)

Lucerne

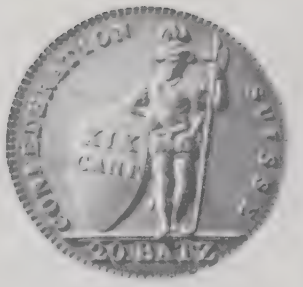
1986 - 5 Batzen, 1816. DT-59, Cr-34b. EF. ($75)

1987 - 4 Franken, 1814. Dav-364, Cr-36. F+/VF, rbs. ($225)

1988

1989

1992



1990

1991

1994

1995

1997

Ticino

* 1988 - 4 Franchi, 1814-Bern, No star. DT-213a, Cr-8. Prooflike AU. ($1200+)

Uri

* 1989 - 4 Batzen, 1811. Cr-15, Divo 75. Prooflike surfaces, EF+. ($450+)

Vaud

* 1990 - 20 Batzen, 1810. DT-224, Cr-8. Choice toned EF+. ($400+)

* 1991 - Franc, 1845, Shooting Festival. Cr-13. EF. ($175)

Zug

* 1992 - AR Dicken, 1612. HMZ-1069. Planchet clip, VF+. ($150+)

Zurich

1993 - 10 Schilling, 1808-B. DT-22, Cr-55. UNC. ($100+)

Thailand

* 1994 - 2 Salung (½ Baht), (1860). Y-10. Denomination indicated by stars inside outer rim decoration, wire rim. Choice AU. ($150)

* 1995 - 4 Baht, ND (1860), thick flan (c. 4 mm). Y-A12. Hand-cut dies struck on a cast planchet. Rare. Toned VF+. ($3500)

Tibet

1996 - ¼ Rupee, (1905-1909), Szechuan Mint. Y-1. Usual weak strike, VF. ($60)

* 1997 - ½ Rupee, Head of Mandarin, Rx: Four Chinese characters in wreath. Y-2. Scoured marks on planchet obverse prior to striking. Toned EF. ($100)

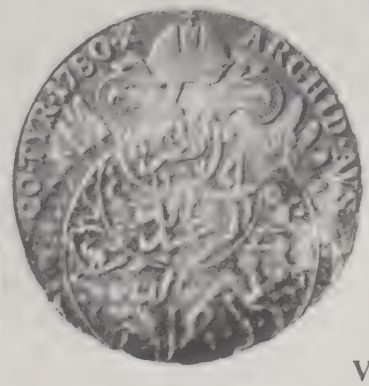
1998

2013

2016

2018

2019



2021

Transylvania

* 1998 - **Sigismund Bathori** (1581-1602). Taler, 1593. Dav-8804. Good strike of an ever-popular coin. Gouge in field, EF. ($400)

Tunisia

1999 - ¼, ½ and 1 Kharub, AH 1281. Cr-161, 162 and 163. Heaton Mint. Lightly cleaned, brilliant PROOFS; 3 pcs. ($50)

2000 - 2 Piastres, AH 1289. Cr-178.5. Some adj. marks, toned EF+. ($100+)

2001 - Pattern 5 Piastres, AH 1281. Pattern for gold coin (Cr-181, Fr-8) struck in copper. Toned prooflike UNC. ($65)

2002 - Copper Proof strikes of 5, 10, 25 and 100 Piastre gold coins, AH 1281, Heaton Mint. Type of Cr-181, 182, 183 and 185. Some toning, choice PROOF. ($500+)

2003 - Same as preceding lot. ($500+)

Turkey

2004 - 5 Piastres, AH 1327, Year 1, City Visit to Bursa. Y-49a. VF, rb. ($100)

2005 - 20 Piastres, AH 1293/Year 1. Y-31, Dav-404a. Scarce. Toned VF. ($75)

2006 - 20 Piastres, AH 1327, Year 9. Y-51. Unusual grade. UNC. ($100+)

Uruguay

2007 - 5 Centesimos, 1941-So. Y-17. Proof strike. ($250)

2008 - Peso, 1917, Artigas. E-8, Y-23. EF/AU. ($175)

Vatican City

2009 - Mint Set, 1936, 5 C to 10 Lira. Y-1 to Y-8. All UNC; 8 pcs. ($100)

2010 - Mint Set, 1963/Anno 1, 8 pieces in red card. UNC. ($125)

Yemen

2011 - **Ahmed el-Mutawakel.** AR (5 Diwani). 1.2 grams, AH 1226. Cr-87. VF. ($50+)

2012 - Imadi Riyal, AH 1344, Y-7; and Ahmadi Riyal, AH 1367, Y-17. Both UNC; 2 pcs. ($75)

* 2013 - Ahmadi Riyal, AH 1367, Struck off center on Maria Theresa Taler. Dav-353 on Dav-1151. VF. ($100+)

Venezuela

2014 - **Caracas**–¼ Real, 1813, scarce date, letter "N" in "Ano" retrograde. Cr-2. Small pierced hole at top. VG. ($90)

2015 - –. ¼ Real, 1817, large date. Cr-2. FINE. ($35)

* 2016 - –. 2 Reales, 1818. Cr-6.1. Toned F+. ($60)

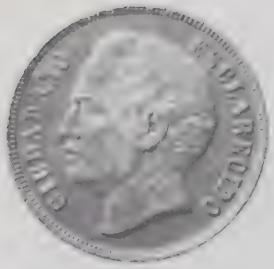
2017 - –. 2 Reales, 1819. Cr-6.1. Toned VF, lt scs. ($60)

* 2018 - –. 2 Reales, 1820. Cr-6.1. Lustrous VF+. ($150)

* 2019 - **Caracas under Colombia**–¼ Real, silver, 1829. Cr-34. Choice EF. ($100+)

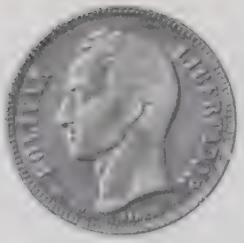
2020 - ¼ Centavo, 1852, Y-4, VF; and ¼ Bolivar, 1894-A, toned EF; 2 pcs. ($50)

* 2021 - Pattern Centavo, 1863-E in copper. Head left of Paez. Stohr E21. Choice toned PROOF. ($200)



2022

2024



2025

2027

2028

2037

2032

2031

* 2022 - Pattern 2 Centavos, 1863-E in copper. Design as previous lot. Stohr E22. Red and brown PROOF. 2 mm scratch on reverse. ($200+)

2023 - 5 Centavos, 1876. Y-12. FINE. ($50)

* 2024 - Bolivar, 1912. Y–22. Choice prooflike UNC. ($150)

* 2025 - 2 Bolivares, 1894-A. Y-23. VF. ($100+)

2026 - 5 Bolivares, 1905, 1919, 1926 (2), and 1935. Y-24. VG to VF. Most FINE; 5 pcs. ($100)

World Tokens

* 2027 - **Australia**–P.O.W. Internment Camps, One Penny. KM-1. EF. ($75)

* 2028 - **British Honduras**–¼ Rial "Receivable for by J.J.", 1871. Brass, 18.7 mm. Pridmore 75, rare, not listed in Byrne sale. VF. ($200)

2029 - **Chile**–Nitrate Company token, red vulcanite, ND. 5 (Pesos), 70.3. mm. c/s 597, scarce, EF/AU. ($75)

2030 - **Madeira Islands**–J.A. Bianchi, 50 Rs. ND, copper, 26 mm. Scarce, EF. ($50)

* 2031 - **Netherlands–Antwerp.** Charity token, 1620, AE, 23 mm. Unreported mule of Eklund 28 with unlisted reverse type "Antwerpen 1606" with "II" encircled in center. Rare, VF. ($100)

* 2032 - –. **Tournay.** Charity token, 1792, brass, 27 mm. Eklund 133, Neumann 35411. Scarce, VF. ($75)

2033 - **Nigeria–Lagos.** Gilruth Bros. Merchants, (Farthing size), Rx: Victoria facing l., "Victoria Regina", brass, 22 mm. EF. ($50)

2034 - **South Africa**–Senekal - H & P (Harding & Parker), LD, (Shilling) 1/-, uniface, pressed brass, 26 mm. Maynard page 151, no. 0-120, pierced as made, scratches, EF. ($75)

2035 - –. Same issuer as preceding lot. 1 and 2 Shillings, uniface celluloid, salmon pink, 25 mm, and maroon, 28 mm. Maynard page 153, no. 0-132 and 0-135. Both EF; 2 pcs. ($100+)

2036 - ––. 3 d and 6 d, uniface celluloid, green 19 mm, and blue 22 mm, Maynard page 153, no 0-138 and 0-136. EF; 2 pcs. ($100+)

* 2037 - –. **Cape Town.** March and Son's, Importers, Rx: ½ Penny token, "To facilitate trade" in center field paddle boat with sail, on sea. Copper, 27 mm. Maynard C167. Light scs obverse, EF. ($50)

2043

2044

2046

2049

2039

2038 - –. **Port Elizabeth.** Guthrie Company, uniface brass, 28 mm. Maynard C513. Scarce, scs on blank side, VF. ($50)

* 2039 - **Siam**–Lotus token, 1835. Copper, 22 mm. Very rare, toned PROOF. ($500)

English Tokens

2040 - **Derbyshire,** Buxton, ½ Penny, "Crescent/ 1796". Rx: Shield of Arms. D&H-3. AE, 30 mm. Approx. 200 struck, scarce. EF. ($100)

2041 - Hampshire, Portsmouth, I. Dudleys, 6 Pence, AR, 24 mm., Davis 35 and Lancashire, Rochdale, ½ d, 1791, D&H-140, AE, 31 mm. VF and EF; 2 pcs. ($75)

2042 - Middlesex - London and Westminster, Penny, 1797, The Arms of London and Westminster, Rx: "Treasury St. Jame's Park", AE, 35 mm. D&H-88. Rare, lustrous EF+. ($125)

* 2043 - **Slavery Token,** Spence, Middlesex, 1795, Sailor seizing a landsman, Rx: Indian with bow and tomahawk. D&H-732. AE, 31 mm. Scarce, lustrous EF. ($60)

* 2044 - ---. 1795, Chained prisoner gnawing bone, Rx: Britannia seated facing r. D&H-849. AE, 30 mm. Lustrous AU. ($100)

2045 - Newark, Nottinghamshire, One Shilling, 1811, AR, 24 mm, Davis 4. EF. ($50)

* 2046 - Scotland, Ayrshire, ½ Penny, 1799, Bust, Prince of Wales left, Rx: British Arms on four shields, AE, 28 mm. D&H-5. Rare. EF. ($100)

2047 - Bulk lot of Condor Tokens. Mostly different. Average FINE; 43 pcs. ($150)

Contemporary Counterfeits and Bungtown Tokens

2048 - ½ Penny, 1752, Contemporary counterfeit. Far scarcer than those of George III. VF+. ($75)

* 2049 - Contemporary counterfeit ½ Penny, 1770. Trace of luster. EF. ($75)

2050 - Same as preceding lot. EF ($75)

2051 - Contemporary Counterfeits, ½ Pennies, 1772 and 1775. EF and VF+; 2 pcs. ($125)

2052 - Contemporary Counterfeit, ½ Penny, 1775. EF/VF. ($75)

2053 - Bungtown Tokens. Portraits of George III. One undated, "Glorious II Ruis", Rx: "Britania Rules the Main". Another, dated 1775, "Clauduis Romanus", Rx: "Pax Placid". Crude strikes, FINE; 2 pcs. ($60)

2054 - Bungtown Tokens. Portraits of George II. Dated 1774. "Clauduis Romanus" and "George Rules". Reverse same on both. "Delectatrus". Crude VG and FINE. ($50)

German Tokens

* 2055 - **Augsburg**–Wood Cutters token, ND, circa 16th Century, Axe, Pine cone and "Holz". Uniface, copper, 20 mm. Neumann 6644, Ex: Eklund Collection, rare. VF. ($75+)

* 2056 - **Emden**–Crowned Eagle over date "15-E-88", bars and wavy lines below. Neumann unlisted, brass, 25 mm, uniface, scarce. VF. ($50)

2057 - **Saxony**–Scarce dated notgeld set of 1920. Complete in case. All brown procelain, 3 with gold edge. 20 Pfennig through 20 Mark. Case scuffed, notgeld UNC; 7 pc. set. ($300)

Specialist's Index

We have provided this abbreviated index for the specialized collector whose interests are confined to specific numismatic studies over a broad geographical area and time span. In future catalogs, space permitting, we will provide more detailed indexes for the entire sale.

Brockage:	1380.
Counterstamps:	259 - 262, 285a, 420, 488, 505, 512, 550, 551, 790, 803, 1286, 1352, 1353, 1394, 1395, 1727, 1728, 1746, 1768, 1841, 1860, 1909, 1918, 2013.
Errors:	465, 1786.
Essais and Pieforts:	641, 820, 821, 883, 902, 903, 905, 906, 1358, 1721, 1722, 1765, 1776 - 1778, 1781, 1782, 1865, 1866, 1967.
Fantasies and Counterfeits:	776 - 784, 1211, 1260, 1267, 2048 - 2054.
Gilt Proofs:	1259, 1403.
Medals and Proclamations:	326, 331, 358, 398, 399, 406, 406a, 468, 523, 526, 527, 568, 876, 880 - 882, 884, 972, 1327, 1385 - 1388, 1396, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1579, 1595, 1613, 1614, 1666, 1667, 1717, 1721, 1832, 1927.
Off-Metal Strikes:	290, 375, 382, 1082, 1287, 1288, 1766, 1787, 2001 - 2003.
Patterns:	558, 733, 791, 801, 925, 1165, 1182, 1259, 1273, 1274, 1287, 1288, 1298, 1327, 1356, 1357, 1364, 1383, 1403, 1408, 1438, 1636, 1718, 1779, 1876, 1877, 1881, 1892, 1893, 1899 - 1905, 1911, 2001 - 2003, 2021, 2022.
Primitive Forms:	654 - 677, 693, 695, 1451, 1526.
Siege and Necessity:	465a, 494, 652, 653, 1044, 1045, 1602 - 1612, 1693 - 1704, 1719, 1743, 1745, 1767, 1841.

HOT AIR PAGE

We are pleased to return to California to present the Auction with the 18th C.O.I.N. Convention. Our sale contains large numbers of spectacular lots. Highlights include rare and high-grade ancient Sicilian bronzes, many exceptional Roman sestertii, portions of the Abraham Heidal collection of ancient Chinese spade and cash coins as well as an impressive array of rare Chinese Imperial Dollars, one of the very finest collections of rare German Talers in choice grades to appear on the American market in recent years, and a variety collection of 18th Century English coppers in high grade.

We have some information pertinent to this and future sales to share with you. The old adage "if the shoe fits . . .," is very appropriate to the following comments. First, please read the Terms of Sale for every one of our auctions and for each auction house. Portions of ours change from time to time. In the past several sales, we have included in the Terms that the minimum bid we will accept is $25. If we inadvertently list lots worth less than this amount, then the error is ours and the consignor is protected. The majority of bids under $25 however, represent ridiculously low bids and are disregarded. Also in the Terms of Sale, for our late phone bidders, please note that our Michigan office will not accept bids on Saturday after 12 noon Eastern Daylight Time.

Second, if you have a past due account for previous sales, we can not honor your bids withour prior settlement in full. Third, successful floor bidders must make payment in full to receive their lots unless satisfactory prior arrangements have been made. Similarly, payment is due from mail bidders upon receipt of their invoices. Since settlements are due to consignors 45 days after the sale, prompt payment is necessary so we can have all checks cleared by our bank in time to pay our consignors.

Finally, we must ask that you do not call our office requesting auction results during the first few days after a sale. We carefully recheck all results with bid sheets, coordinate our mail and phone bid records with the floor auction books and make a preliminary master invoice book. We have been getting so many calls of this nature that they are causing a delay in preparing invoices. Further, since the records are being rechecked during this time, incorrect information may be given to you.

We have made some tentative plans for our upcoming sales. We plan a Michigan sale in late September or early October, a New York sale in December and a Chicago sale in March. Consignments are welcome for these sales, until our cut-off date, 10 weeks prior to the sale. We will be limiting consignments of bulk lots to one local sale per year. We are not particularly interested in listing these types of lots and less interested in transporting them for any distance. We are able to make cash advances on significant consignments but only on a limited basis. Please check with us if you require an advance.

If you are not a subscriber, we encourage you to subscribe. Due to increased postal and printing costs, we are continually cutting back our mailing list. We are deleting more and more marginally successful bidders as well as consistently unsuccessful ones. At $10 per year, our subscriptions are a bargain compared to most other U.S. and foreign auction houses.

On a different note, we are pleased that George Beach of Owosso, Michigan is running for the A.N.A. Board of Governors. Many of you know George as a major foreign coin dealer. He has also supported numismatics by serving on the Michigan State Numismatic Society Board of Governors for several years. We wish him well and give him our support.

We are looking forward to meeting many of you not only at C.O.I.N. but also at our bourse tables at the C.N.A. and the A.N.A. Conventions. Have a pleasant Summer.